

JICA 東ティモール活動報告書  
(2002 年 5 月～2008 年 8 月)

平成 20 年(2008 年) 9 月

JICA 東ティモール事務所

## 目次

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| まえがき           | 1  |
| 1. 東ティモールの社会動向 | 2  |
| 1-1 政治         | 2  |
| 1-2 経済         | 2  |
| 1-3 治安         | 3  |
| 1-4 国家予算       | 3  |
| 1-5 援助         | 4  |
| 1-6 ドナーの支援     | 6  |
| 2. JICA の支援    | 12 |
| 2-1 経緯         | 12 |
| 2-2 重点分野の取組み   | 12 |
| 2-3 スキーム毎の取組み  | 15 |
| 2-4 今後の方向性     | 16 |
| 引用文献           | 18 |
| 資料             | 19 |

## まえがき

JICA は 2000 年 3 月の事務所開設以来、東ティモールへの支援を行ってきました。国連東ティモール暫定行政機構(UNTAET)時代(1999.10.25～2002.5.17)の支援は、国際協力事業団(2002)対東ティモール復興・開発支援総括報告書に記載されています。2002 年以降の記録を本報告書にまとめました。2002 年 5 月 20 日の独立以降 2008 年 8 月までを対象としています。

独立以降国連ミッションやドナーの支援により持続可能な開発段階に移行したと 2006 年 4 月には言われていましたが、国連東ティモール事務所(UNOTIL)の撤退予定の直前である 2006 年 5 月下旬に国軍兵士解雇に端を発した騒擾が発生し、警官 8 人を含む 37 人が死亡し 15 万人の国内避難民が出る結果となりました。国連東ティモール統合ミッション(UNMIT)が 2006 年 8 月 25 日に設立され国連の支援が継続するとともに、国際安定軍(豪州軍と NZ 軍)が駐屯し治安維持の役割を果たしています。

2007 年 4 月の大統領選挙と 6 月の国民議会選挙を経て、政権はアルカティリ元首相からシャナナ・グスマン首相に移り、新体制による国家運営が始動した矢先の 2008 年 2 月 11 日には大統領・首相銃撃事件が発生し、4 月 22 日まで全土非常事態が宣言される騒ぎとなりました。治安動向に振回されながらも、2005 年からは技術協力プロジェクトや開発調査を実施し、2006 年 3 月には技術協力協定が施行となり、ボランティア事業の開始に向けての準備や円借款の可能性の検討など全スキームを実施できる体制になりつつあります。

本報告書は東ティモール支援を担当する JICA 職員を対象に、事業運営に必要な情報を提供することを目的としています。JICA 事業と関連のある部分に焦点を当てて簡潔に記載していますので、詳細な情報は引用文献を参考にさせていただきようお願いいたします。筆者の赴任した 2005 年 6 月以降は直接の経験を基にしていますが、それ以前は文献や関係者からのヒアリングに基づいていることを申し添えます。

平成 20 年 9 月

国際協力機構東ティモール事務所  
所長 上條 哲也

## 1. 東ティモールの社会動向

### 1-1 政治

2002年3月22日に憲法が公布された。大統領は直接選挙で選出され、任期5年で国軍最高司令官を兼任する。与党が指名し大統領が任命する首相が実質的な行政権限を有する。初代大統領はシャナナ・グスマン(2002.5.20~2007.5.20)、第2代大統領はラモス・ホルタ(2007.5.20~2012.5.20)である。国会は一院制で2001年8月の憲法選定議会選挙で選ばれた政権議会がそのまま2002年5月からの国民議会に移行した。2002年5月から2007年7月までは与党がフレテリン(全88議席中55議席)で、その他は民主党(PD7議席)、社民党(PSD6議席)、ティモール社会民主連合(ASDT6議席)などであった。2008年7月以降は議席数が65に減少し、フレテリンが21議席、ティモール再建国民評議会(CNRT)が18議席、連立ティモール社会民主協会/社民党(ASDT/PSD)が11議席、民主党8議席(PD)、国民連帯党(PUN)3議席、民主連合ティモール闘士連合・大衆党(A.D.KOTA/PPT)2議席、民族抵抗民主国民連帯党(UNDERTIM)2議席となっている。

2007年6月の国民議会選挙(65議席)では過半数を占める政党が無く、CNRTとASDT/PSD及びPDが連立を組み37議席を有して政権を樹立した。第1代首相はマリ・アルカティリ(2002.5.20~2006.6.26)、第2代首相ラモス・ホルタ(2006.7.10~2007.5.18)、第3代首相ダ・シルバ(2007.5.19~2007.8.5)、第4代首相シャナナ・グスマン(2007.8.6~)である。国会議長は、第1代がフレテリンのフランシスコ・グテレス「ル・オロ」(2002.5~2007.7)、第2代が民主党のラサマ・デ・アラウジョ(2007.7.30~)である。

最高裁判所は未だ設置されていない。憲法第164条に基づき設置されるまでの間は上訴裁判所が同裁判所の権限を行使する。上訴裁判所長官はクラウディオ・デ・ジェズス・シメネスである。行政は、1首相府10省3庁(2002.5)が1首相府14省(2005.7.28)に、その後首相交代に伴い1首相府14省(暫定政府、2006.07.14)及び1首相府12省(2007.9.12)となっている。地方は、13県(District)65準県(Sub District)442村(Suco)という体制である。13県を13市(Municipality)とする方向で地方分権が検討されている。

### 1-2 経済

UNDP(2006)によれば一人当たりGDPは366米ドル(2004)であり、アジア太平洋地域の中で最も貧しい国の一つである。一方、IMFによると一人当たりGNIは1510米ドル(2007)であり石油収入が大きく伸びている。2005年9月に設立された石油基金は、2008年12月末までには31億1600万米ドルに達する見込みである。また、2008年の石油収入は13億5860万米ドルと見積もられている(財務省、2008)。

主要産業は農業であり人口の約8割が従事しているが、自給自足農業であり米の収量は1.5トン/haと低く米消費の6割である約5万トンが輸入されている(農業省、2006)。

コーヒーはポルトガル植民地時代から重要な輸出品であった。パルシックによれば、66,679 世帯がコーヒー生産農家(2004)であり、2006 年の生豆輸出量は 8,877 トンであった。

### 1-3 治安

2002 年 5 月 20 日の独立以降は、国連東ティモール支援団(UNMISSET:UN Mission of Support in East Timor)が治安維持の支援を行い、2005 年 5 月 20 日からは規模を大幅に縮小して国連東ティモール事務所(UNOTIL:UN Office in Timor-Leste)が業務を継承した。2006 年 5 月 20 日に UNOTIL のマンデートが終了する予定であったが、2006 年 3 月の約 600 名の国軍兵士解雇を契機とした騒擾が 5 月下旬に発生し、警官 8 人を含む 37 人が死亡し 15 万人が国内避難民となった。ポスト・コンフリクト国のモデル国と目されていたが紛争が再発する結果となった。

5 月 25 日から豪州、ポルトガル、マレーシア、ニュージーランドからなる国際治安部隊が治安維持にあたった。UNOTIL はマンデートを 3 ヶ月延長し(2006 年 8 月 20 日まで)、その後東ティモール国連統合ミッション(UNMIT)が 8 月 25 日に設立された(現在のマンデートは 2009 年 2 月 26 日まで)。国連警察が 1600 人規模で整備され、豪州とニュージーランドが 1100 人規模の国際安定軍を編成して治安維持に従事している。

2006 年 5 月以降は、8 月 30 日レイナド少佐脱走、10 月 24 日空港一時閉鎖(26 日再開)、2007 年 2 月米騒動 (WFP 倉庫襲撃)、3 月 3 日レイナド少佐捕獲作戦(5 名死亡)、7 月 22 日レイナド支持者がディリで騒動、8 月 6 日～8 日新政権不満グループがディリとバウカウ及びビケケで騒動、2008 年 2 月 11 日大統領・首相襲撃事件(ホルタ大統領被弾、レイナド少佐死亡)、2 月 11 日から 4 月 22 日まで全土非常事態宣言といった事件が発生している。

結局は武力が用いられ問題を平和裏に解決することが出来ないことが示されたが、権力基盤が未だ安定していないことや国軍や警察が国家よりも特定の指導者の影響を受けることが背景にある。国家が絶対的権力を有するようになるまでには、治安が不安定化する場面は未だありえる。特に、国連ミッションや国際安定軍が撤退する際は警戒を要する。

### 1-4 国家予算

FY2004/05 までは約 80 百万米ドルの予算規模で (うち 30 百万米ドルは予算支援)、資本と開発への支出はほとんど無かった。石油収入が 2003/04 の 41.4 (単位:百万米ドル) から、265.5(2004/05)、481.8(2005/06)、993.1(2006/07)、1939.1(2008)と急激に増加し、財政は改善した。国家予算は 2008 年度には年度見直しで 773.3 百万ドルとなりわずか数年で 10 倍となった(IMF)。

石油収入により財政は潤沢であるが、資本や開発資金の支出は低調である。2006/07

ではわずか 99.2 百万ドルの支出である。予算執行能力の低さが指摘されており、世銀は計画財政管理能力向上プログラム(PFMCBP)を、AusAID は財務省の能力開発プログラムを実施している。省庁の予算執行権限が 10 万米ドルまでであり、それ以上の執行権限が財務省にあるため決裁が滞積する。国家予算を地方で執行し、住民の生活向上につなげることが課題となっている。

※会計年度は 7 月から翌年 6 月までであったが、2008 年度から暦年となった。

## 1-5 援助

2002 年 5 月に作成された国家開発計画は、借款は受入れず無償援助のみの受入れ、直接財政支援、資本や開発プロジェクトに対する ODA による支援を援助政策とした。ドナーは 2002/03 から 3 年間の約 35 百万ドルとその後 2 年間の 10 百万ドルの財政支援を行った。また、政府は 2005 年 4 月に 17 分野のセクター投資プログラム(Sector Investment Program)を作成し(2006 年 4 月に改訂)、中期的な開発戦略と数カ年の優先プロジェクトを提示しドナーに支援を要請した。

援助調整窓口は計画財務省の計画対外援助調整部(National Directorate for Planning and External Assistance Coordination, Ministry of Planning and Finance)であった。SIP の作成、マルチとバイの援助調整、NGO 登録を担当した。現在は、NDPEAC を廃止し財務大臣直下に援助効果ユニットを設置する方向で検討されている。また、SIP はグスマン政権になって廃止となった。援助政策の変更、具体的には借款受入について政府が検討を行っている。2008 年 6 月の JBIC 調査団訪問の際には、開発推進のためには借款受入を行いたいとの感触を得た。

2004 年までは半年毎に、以降は 1 年に 1 回開発パートナーズ会合を政府は開催している。2005 年までは財政支援が主要議題であったが、財政状況改善後は優先分野の特定とその取組みが議論されている。現在活動しているバイのドナーとしては、豪州、ブラジル、中国、キューバ、CPLP、EU、仏、独、インドネシア、アイルランド、伊、日本、韓国、マレーシア、ニュージーランド、ノルウェイ、フィリピン、ポルトガル、スペイン、スウェーデン、タイ、英国、米国が上げられる。OECD 加盟国に加えてアセアン諸国やポルトガル語圏及び共産国が支援を行っている。過去 3 年の間にカナダ CIDA 事務所や英国大使館が閉鎖された一方、仏、独、スペインが援助機関事務所をノルウェイは大使館を開設した。また、EU は大使を派遣した。ヨーロッパ諸国のプレゼンスが高まっている。マルチでは、国際金融機関(IFI)の世界銀行、アジア開発銀行、IMF、IFC に加えて、国連機関(FAO、ILO、IOM、OCHA、OHCHR、UNCDF、UNIDO、UNDESA、UNDSS、UNDP、UNFPA、UNICEF、UNIFEM、UNOPS、WFP、WHO、UNESCO)と国連統合ミッション(UNMIT)がある。人口 100 万の小国であるが 45 の開発パートナーが活動している。

年に 1 回の開発パートナーズ会合に加えて、1～3 ヶ月に 1 回財務省が開催する会合がある。施策の進捗や時々主要課題が議題となる。現在は、2008 年 3 月に決定した国

家優先 6 課題の実施とモニタリングが政府とドナー共通の主要議題である。また、二週間毎に非公式ドナー会議が世銀事務所で開催され情報の共有が行われている。主要ドナーとしては、豪州、ポルトガル、EU、米国、日本、世銀、アジア銀、IMF、UNDP、UNMIT があげられる。2003 年 6 月以降の開発パートナーズ会合の概要は以下の通りである。

(1) 2003 年第 1 回開発パートナーズ会合(2003 年 6 月 4 日～5 日)

2002 年 5 月の独立以降の政府活動(計画策定、キャパシティ開発、制度づくり)にドナーが一定の評価を与えた。2004 年度から 2007 年度の 3 年間約 7100 万米ドルの財政支援の必要性が発表された。ただし、具体的な議論は次回会合で行われることとなった。2004 年 5 月の UNMISSET 活動終了後の治安維持能力向上に向けて、司法と警察分野支援強化の必要性が確認された。

(2) 2003 年第 2 回開発パートナーズ会合(2003 年 12 月 3 日～5 日)

2004 年度から 2007 年度の 3 年間 1 億 2630 万米ドルの財政支援を政府が要請した。また、開発優先計画を示したセクター支出計画案を示した。キャパシティ開発の重要性が確認された。

(3) 2004 年開発パートナーズ会合(2004 年 5 月 17 日～19 日)

財政支援規模の縮小(1 億 2630 万米ドルから 3030 万米ドル)、移行支援プログラム(TSP)3080 万米ドル支援の継続(3000 万米ドル/2002、3570 万米ドル/2003)、14 セクター投資計画(SIP)の作成が議論された。日本に対しては 450 万米ドル規模のノンプロ無償の継続要請があった。UNMISSET 活動終了に伴い行政能力向上が課題であることが共有された。

(4) 2005 年開発パートナーズ会合(2005 年 4 月 25 日～26 日)

中期的な開発戦略と数年の優先プロジェクトを提示したセクター投資プログラム(SIP)が 17 分野で提示された(①教育・訓練、②保健、③社会保障、④農林水産業、⑤天然資源・環境、⑥民間セクター開発、⑦通信、⑧電力、⑨運輸交通、⑩水供給・衛生、⑪住宅・都市計画、⑫公共セクター管理、⑬地方政府と市民社会、⑭権利・平等・司法、⑮治安・平和構築、⑯外交、⑰国家機関)。各ドナーに SIP に沿った支援を要請した。財政支援の要請が引続きあり、TSP から統合支援プログラム(CSP: Consolidation Support Program)に名称が変更となり、2005 年度から 07 年度を対象に規模を年 1000 万米ドルに縮小して実施することとなった。

(5) 2006 年開発パートナーズ会合(2006 年 4 月 3 日～4 日)

資金援助から技術援助へのシフトが政府から示された。2005 年 9 月に設立され

た石油基金からの収入がその背景にあった。貧困との戦い(2006)によれば、2005年度石油収入は2億6500万米ドルで国庫収入は合計3億980万米ドルとなった。2004年度国庫収入合計7620億米ドル(うち石油分は4130万米ドル)と比較して、5倍強の収入を得ることになった。財政は黒字となりドナーからの財政支援は必要がなくなった。17分野のセクター投資計画(2006)を通じて貧困削減に取り組む方針であったが、ドナーも参加するセクター作業部会は会合前に1回開催されたのみであった。財政支援が必要なくなるにしたがって、ドナーの関与を望まない姿勢が窺われた。

2006年5月には国連ミッション UNOTIL が撤退する予定であり、各ドナーとも持続可能な発展に移行するという見解を示していた。日本は、JARCOM プロジェクトを紹介しつつ ASEAN との関係強化を提案するとともに、年2000万米ドル規模の支援継続を表明した。

#### (6) 2008年開発パートナーズ会合(2008年3月27日～29日)

2007年8月に開始となったグスマン政権最初の会合であった。2008年度国家優先6分野(①公共の安全と治安、②社会保護と連帯、③若者対策、④雇用と生計向上、⑤社会サービス改善、⑥公正で効率的な政府)に対する各ドナーの支持が表明された。また、課題2の社会保護と連帯に焦点を当てた移行期戦略・アピール(総額3,354万2,096米ドル)が採択された。国家優先6分野の調整メカニズムと6つのセクター作業部会を立ち上げ、事業のモニタリングと評価を行うこととなった。日本は、東ティモールの国造りの努力を評価し、年2000万米ドル規模の支援継続や2012年のASEAN加盟支援を表明するとともに、10月の新JICA誕生を紹介した。ヨーロッパ諸国が議場の半分を占めるようになり、そのプレゼンスの高まりが感じられた。

### 1-6 ドナーの支援

2008年3月の対外援助登録(REA: Registry of External Assistance)によれば、二国間が29カ国、多国間が21機関の計50の開発パートナーによる協力実績がある。援助額は財務省2008年予算書によれば年間約1億8千万米ドルである。

#### (1) 豪州

2007年8月のグスマン政権成立後、4年間の支援パッケージ総額2億1400万豪州ドルをダウアー外相が発表した。その内訳は、司法40、経済経営とインフラ75、技術職業教育24、基本サービス(保健、水、衛生)75(単位:百万豪州ドル)である。2007/08の支援額は7280万豪州ドルであった。

水供給分野では、日本とADBが都市部分を、AusAIDがコミュニティー部分を担当する形で連携してきた。また、公務員研修所についても AusAID アドバイザーが入る一



方、JICA がマレーシア公務員研修所との協力を行ってきた。新たにインフラ分野の協力も ADB と連携して開始しており、道路セクターで今後連携していくこととなる。

当国のトップドナーであり、首相アドバイザーを始めとしてほぼ全ての分野で技術支援を行っている。また、警察(100 人)や国際安定軍(750 人、120 百万豪ドル/年)といった治安維持の主力も担っている。

## (2) ブラジル

年間 213 万米ドル相当の援助を行っている。分野は、コーヒー、教育、民間セクター開発、司法強化などである。今後、日本・ブラジル・パートナーシッププログラム(JBPP)に基づき法制度支援に関する連携の可能性はある。

## (3) カナダ

2005 年に CIDA 事務所を閉鎖し、援助をほぼ終了した。

## (4) 中国

2008 年 3 月に外務省庁舎(6,040,000 米ドル)を完工した。大統領府庁舎建設中(4,844,080 米ドル)であり、その後は国軍宿舎 100 棟建設(1,944,880 米ドル)の予定である。また、マナツトでハイブリッド米の栽培試験(6,679,500 米ドル)を実施している。中国人労働者を使ったハコ物の支援が主である。

## (5) EU

GTZ(農村開発)、UNDP(コミュニティ活性化、職業訓練)、世銀(ARP)、保健省(病院リハビリ)、NGO(食料安全)等に資金提供を行っている。2007 年に大使が着任し、政府庁舎に隣接して旧博物館を EU ハウスに整備中であり、援助金額も増加傾向にある。

## (6) ドイツ

2007 年に GTZ 事務所が開設された。EU 資金も使って農村開発プログラム II(RDP II)をボボナロ県とコバリマ県で実施中である(13,162,500 米ドル、2007~2011)。2007 年 2 月にフェリー NAKROMA を供与し、その後フェリー運航の支援を行っている。また、土地紛争問題にコミュニティレベルで取組むプロジェクトの立上げを検討している。

## (7) アイルランド

ガバナンスや人権、ジェンダー、NGO 支援が主要課題であり、NGO(人権、ジェンダー)や UNDP(選挙、司法、NGO、人権)、世界銀行(PFM CBP、財政支援)に対して資金提供を行ってきた。農業省に対する UNIFEM ジェンダーアドバイザーの支援を行っており、JICA との接点もあった。

(8) 韓国

KOICA 職員が大使館で勤務していたが現在は引き上げている。ボランティアもサッカー指導者を除いて引き上げている。救急車や医療機器の供与、郵便局建設を行う他、ティモール人労働者 500~2000 名の受入を予定している。

(9) マレーシア

研修員受入を行っている。JICA との第三国研修もある。公務員研修所機能強化プロジェクトについては、マレーシア公務員研修所が協力機関であり専門家派遣と研修員受入を行っている。国連警察に 200 名程度の警官を派遣している。

(10) ノルウェイ

Ira Lalaro 水力発電 F/S や石油基金（ノルウェイの基金がモデル）、UNDP を通じた司法、世銀を通じた PFMCBP や財政支援を行ってきた。

(11) ポルトガル

16 世紀から 1975 年まで約 450 年間植民した旧宗主国である。2007 年 9 月に発表された 2010 年までの協力戦略によると、2007 年から 2010 年まで 8160 万米ドルの支援を行う。重点分野は、1)ガバナンスと民主化、2)持続的開発と貧困対策である。司法と教育で 2007 年予算の 50%を占めた。1999 年から 2006 年までは 5 億 1900 万米ドルの実績であった。公務員研修所や小学校のポルトガル語教師の派遣を行っている。

(12) スペイン

2007 年に援助機関が事務所を開設した。主に NGO を通じて農業、教育、保健分野の支援を行っている。2008 年 6 月に調査団と面談したが、灌漑や流域管理関連に関心を示していた。

(13) タイ

農業、保健、エネルギー、治安分野の支援を行っている。JICA との関連では、2006 年にチェンマイ大学での HIV/AIDS 研修の実績がある。また、2008 年 11 月には JICA と連携し一村一品運動の専門家派遣を予定している。

(14) 米国

ミレニアムチャレンジ公社(MCC: Millennium Challenge Corporation)は、2005 年 11 月 8 日に東ティモールを適格国(eligible to apply)に決定した。その後、2007 年 3 月に調査団の派遣があったが、政権交代もあり交渉は中断していた。2008 年 5 月に調査

団の派遣があり 21 日にはドナーとの協議が行われた。17 指標のうち合格したものは 9 つであること(正当な統治は 6 のうち 4、国民への投資は 5 のうち 2、経済自由化は 6 のうち 3)、協定締結までには準備と交渉に時間を要するとのことであった。その後 7 月 28 日には MCA ワークショップが開催され、2009 年 8 月の署名を目指した準備スケジュールが提示された。2008 年 9 月には政府がコンセプト・ペーパーを MCC に提出する予定である。5 年間で 3 億 6000 万米ドルの支援を政府は期待していたが、その実現にはまだ時間を要する見込みである。

USAID 戦略プラン(2005)によれば、重点支援分野は経済成長、グッド・ガバナンス、保健の 3 分野である(配分は 50%が経済成長、30%がグッド・ガバナンス、20%が保健)。予算は 2005 年度が 2200 万米ドルで、毎年 100 万ドル程度漸減する傾向にあるとのことであった。民間セクター開発プロジェクトは、農作物(野菜、ハーブ、海産物)、ココナッツ・オイル、畜産を対象に農業関連企業の育成を目指している。また、資産権利強化プログラムは土地法プログラムをベースにした 5 年間 1000 万米ドルの協力であり、1) 土地政策と法及び規則の強化、2)調査、登録、5 万の土地権利付与、3)土地管理と情報、4)紛争解決、5)国民意識向上を内容としている。経済発展の制約である土地権利の不明確さに対応するものである。

#### (15) アジア開発銀行

ADB(2005)は、1)インフラの改善、2)経済財政管理能力向上、3)生計向上を優先課題としている。東ティモール信託基金(TFET)を使用したインフラ・リハビリ・プロジェクト(計 5280 万米ドル)や ADF(Asian Development Fund)グラントによるディリ都市上水供給・衛生プロジェクト(計 710 万米ドル)を実施している。

道路と水供給プロジェクトに関して JICA の主要パートナーである。公共事業、交通・通信、電力と水の事業実施能力強化を目的として、2008 年 1 月から 4 年間で 1800 万米ドルのインフラプロジェクト管理技術支援を実施中である(ADB300 万、AusAID1200 万、政府 300 万)。また、日本特別基金の関連では、ディリ水供給事業改善プロジェクト(100 万米ドル)、道路ネットワーク開発プロジェクト(80 万米ドル、2008 年 10 月～2009 年 6 月)と公的セクター管理・統治スキル強化能力向上フェーズ 3(50 万米ドル、2008 年 8 月～2 年)を実施している。今後は、道路に投入を集中する予定であると当地代表は 8 月に述べていた。

#### (16) 国連

国連(2007)によれば、国連統合ミッション(UNMIT)は国際スタッフ 456 名、ナショナルスタッフ 852 名、国連警察 1748 名(40 カ国)で、予算規模は 184,819,900 米ドル(2006/07)、153,159,800 米ドル(2007/08)である。2006 年 8 月 25 日国連決議 1704 で設置され、現在は 2009 年 2 月 26 日までの任期である。任期は 1 年毎に延長される。政治、

選挙、治安維持、人道面の支援を行うことが任務である。2008年9月2日に外務省出身の川上隆久氏が UNMIT 副特別代表に任命された。

#### (17) UNDP

1999年12月から活動を開始しており、2003年から2008年にかけては民主的ガバナンス、貧困削減、復興とコミュニティー開発に焦点を当ててきた。1999年から2008年までの UNDP に対するドナー支援額は1億4617万4995.31米ドルであり、日本は5435万6295米ドルを占める。2009年から2013年までのプログラムとしては、1)貧困削減、環境と持続的開発、2)民主的ガバナンス、3)紛争予防と復興、4)国連システムとドナーとの連携を検討中である。

農業・農村開発分野では、アイナロ・マナツト県コミュニティー活性化プロジェクト (AMCAP: Ainaro and Manatuto Community Activation Project)が2002年1月から2006年12月まで予算5,081,683米ドルで実施された。農業、灌漑、畜産、林業、流域管理、市場との結合などから構成された。現在はオエクシ県で同様のプロジェクトである OCAP を予算4,116,000米ドルで実施している。

#### (18) 世界銀行

ドナー協調の中心的役割を担っている。開発パートナーズ会合の共催者である。財政援助の実施機関でもあった。現在は、2008年3月に採択された国家優先(National Priorities) 6課題の事務局にスタッフを派遣し、評価調査団を派遣するなどのフォローを行っている。多くの調査を行っており、その情報は有益である。最近は、Country Environmental Analysis を実施している。二週間毎に開催される非公式ドナー会議の幹事役でもある。農業復興プログラム(Agriculture Rehabilitation Program)により農業漁業省にアドバイザーを派遣している。

#### (19) WFP

年間1000万米ドル(米7000トン、裨益人口25万人)規模の食糧援助を行っている。国内避難民、学校給食、Food for Work を実施している。食料の入札はバンコックの地域事務所が行う。日本はWFPを通じて2007年10月に1,274トンの食糧支援を行った。

## ドナー援助額（米ドル）

| 国・機関     | 2005/06    | 2006/07    | Transition | 2008       | Total       |
|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 豪州       | 42,666,922 | 69,325,528 | 49,610,884 | 60,492,082 | 904,167,401 |
| ブラジル     | 142,401    | 324,741    | 273,715    | データなし      | 4,564,437   |
| カナダ      | 1,096,420  | 1,121,881  | 212,512    | 214,383    | 23,596,991  |
| 中国       | 2,946,478  | 2,696,131  | 6,087,878  | 3,844,822  | 42,867,734  |
| EU       | 26,997,089 | 41,835,729 | 23,534,925 | 22,136,329 | 288,046,187 |
| フィンランド   | 4,255,966  | 1,229,946  | 124,946    | 1,040,000  | 30,836,223  |
| フランス     | 83,200     | 175,550    | 203,750    | データなし      | 733,551     |
| ドイツ      | 5,564,170  | 3,561,899  | 4,055,883  | 2,376,198  | 43,496,038  |
| インドネシア   | 60,500     | 137,717    | 179,916    | 39,600     | 2,527,900   |
| アイルランド   | 8,019,087  | 10,939,563 | 5,113,169  | 1,764,680  | 53,102,710  |
| イタリア     | 287,406    | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | 1,165,604   |
| 日本       | 28,558,649 | 12,250,126 | 8,833,988  | 6,934,274  | 252,233,204 |
| 韓国       | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | 6,054,000   |
| マレーシア    | 107,055    | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | 960,798     |
| ニュージーランド | 2,424,910  | 6,744,467  | 3,018,369  | 3,950,363  | 21,976,459  |
| ノルウェイ    | 9,048,006  | 15,078,684 | 14,129,940 | 15,599,720 | 121,066,940 |
| ポルトガル    | 53,663,740 | 47,858,063 | 7,979,203  | 1,000,000  | 471,564,465 |
| スペイン     | 673,088    | 1,169,864  | 1,617,058  | 2,086,759  | 12,026,083  |
| スウェーデン   | 305,500    | データなし      | 5,379,000  | 4,779,000  | 34,588,876  |
| タイ       | 403,597    | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | 1,156,506   |
| 英国       | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | 55,590,081  |
| 米国       | 34,996,802 | 31,749,752 | 8,725,423  | 25,425,015 | 253,466,352 |
| ADB      | 2,217,357  | 534,213    | 1,555,787  | 10,870,000 | 42,230,900  |
| FAO      | 978,000    | 350,000    | データなし      | データなし      | 4,533,190   |
| IOM      | 125,621    | 688,383    | 955,788    | 1,160,232  | 3,907,401   |
| UN       | 1,494,853  | 10,651,859 | 10,298,202 | 5,949,101  | 41,185,295  |
| UNDP     | 16,045,771 | 29,161,663 | 14,219,630 | 17,397,270 | 140,672,992 |
| UNICEF   | 13,303,875 | 3,182,500  | 2,842,500  | データなし      | 61,430,438  |
| 世銀       | 4,219,692  | 17,810,232 | 2,575,331  | 7,110,844  | 61,598,061  |
| WFP      | 8,882,483  | 18,174,435 | 11,620,777 | 4,249,101  | 71,469,943  |
| WHO      | 2,066,050  | データなし      | データなし      | データなし      | 7,741,200   |

Source: Registry of External Assistance Report (2008)

注1) Transitionは2007年7月から12月までの6ヶ月間

注2) 治安維持関連は含まれない

注3) 合計は1999年以降2011年までの実績と見込みが含まれる

## 2. JICA の支援

### 2-1 経緯

支援開始当初は、2000年に4件、2001年に3件のNGOを通じた協力の他に、企画調査員や短期専門家派遣が行われた。2002年までは生活環境が悪く、事務所員は1年程度で交代していた。2003年には、長期専門家（高等教育・援助調整・財政金融・工学教育）が派遣され、無償資金協力の基本設計調査5件が行われ、技術協力プロジェクト5件が採択された。最初の技術協力プロジェクトが2005年5月に、開発調査が11月に開始となった。2000年2月の事務所開所以降本格的な事業展開に時間を要したのは、技術協力協定（2005年1月25日署名、2006年3月15日発効）の締結に時間を要したという事情があった。

農業・農村開発とインフラ維持管理プログラムにおいては、最初は無償資金協力で灌漑・道路・水道施設をリハビリした後に、施設の維持管理能力向上を目的とした技術協力を行うという形態であった。2008年度には技術協力プロジェクトは6件、開発調査は2件、無償資金協力は9件の実績となり、協力事業は本格的な規模となった。2008年8月から青年海外協力隊第一号の公募を行っており実現すれば、JICA協力スキームの全てを備えることとなる。

2008年度は、予算規模6.67億円(国課題費0.64、技プロ関係費4.53、研修員受入費1.09、ボランティア関係費0.41)で、案件数は技術協力プロジェクト4件、開発調査2件、無償資金プロジェクト4件、草の根技術協力6件、個別専門家3名、企画調査員1名規模の協力を実施している。関係者数は、NGO8名、専門家8名、コンサルタント2名、所員3名、家族3名、計24名(2008年7月1日)である。新規事業立上げに伴い、予算と案件数及び関係者数は今後増加する見込みである。

### 2-2 重点分野の取組み

日本政府は、2000年2月には①インフラ整備、②人材育成、③コミュニティー開発（住民への直接的裨益）を当面の重点分野とした。その後、2002年5月の第6回支援国会合においては、①人材育成、②農業、③インフラ整備、④人道支援(難民支援)を重点分野とした。また、2005年1月には両国政府の政策協議を踏まえ、①人材育成・制度づくり、②インフラ維持管理、③農業・農村開発、④平和の定着の4分野を協力プログラムとし現在に到っている。

#### (1) 人材育成・制度づくりプログラム

インドネシア統治時代にはティモール人が行政の上級・中級レベルを担っていなかったため、1999年紛争時に7000名のインドネシア人公務員が東ティモールを離れた時政府は実質的に空白状態となった。2000年以降国連ミッションやドナーが多くのア

ドバイザーを派遣し、公的サービスの提供と人材の育成に従事した。一部の優秀なスタッフは育成されたものの、組織としての能力は未だ不十分である。

公的セクター管理の主要部署である公務員研修(INAP)に対してはマレーシア公務員研修所と連携した機能向上プロジェクトを、財務計画省計画・対外援助調整部(NDPEAC)と首相府キャパシティデベロップメント調整部(CDCU)に対してはアドバイザー(企画調査員)派遣を行ってきた。また、大統領府へも財政金融アドバイザーを派遣してきた。

INAP に対しては 2009 年 3 月に現在の協力が終了し、NDPAEC の後継部署には 2008 年 7 月から 1 年間企画調査員を継続派遣している。CDCU は 2007 年 10 月に廃止となり協力も終了した。また、財政金融アドバイザー後任の派遣の予定は無い。INAP 支援連携先のマレーシアからの投入は非常に限定的で、援助調整は企画調査員 1 名の投入である。2008 年度末には INAP 機能向上プロジェクトは終了し、本プログラムの構成要素はほとんど無くなる。公務員研修所に対しては豪州、米国、ADB 等が、援助調整については豪州が支援を行っている。元々が小規模のプログラムでもあり、今後の方針を検討する必要がある。

## (2) インフラ維持管理プログラム

1999 年紛争時に道路、電力、港湾、水道等の社会基盤が破壊された。元々社会基盤が不足していたこともありその復旧整備が必要となった。わが国は、緊急復興社会基盤整備計画調査(2000)、道路・水供給・電力・港湾の UNOPS を通じた緊急無償(2000～2001)、自衛隊施設部隊による道路復旧の PKO 活動(2002～2004)を行ってきた。

また、無償資金協力として、ディリ配電網改修計画(2004-2005)、ディリ・カサ道路補修計画(2004-2006)、ディリ電力復旧計画(2004-2006)、ディリ上水整備計画(2005-2007)、サメ・アイナロ上水整備計画(2006-2008)、ディリ港改修計画(2007-2008)を行い、2008 年 5 月 5 日にはモラ橋改修計画の口上書を交換した。

JICA は、道路維持管理能力向上プロジェクト(2005.6-2008.3)、道路関連技術マニュアル策定支援プロジェクト(2006.1-2008.3)、国立大学工学部支援プロジェクト(2006.4-2010.3)を行い、水道局能力向上プロジェクトを 2008 年度開始の予定である。基本的には、既存施設リハビリと維持管理能力に対する技術支援を行っている。また、道路施工技術能力向上プロジェクトと地図作成アドバイザーを 2008 年度要請にあげている。2009 年度要請としては、無償資金協力 2 件(オエクシ港改修、ティバール廃棄物場改善)と専門家 2 件(港湾運営、環境アセスメント)が提出された。

優先順位の高い既存施設の復旧がそろそろ一段落することから、無償資金協力のニーズは低下する。一方、有償資金協力が開始となれば今までの無償と技協の援助実績をベースに、道路の大規模改修や新規港湾の開発といった大規模プロジェクトのニーズが出てくる。

### (3) 農業・農村開発プログラム

農業は、人口の約 8 割(約 70 万人)が従事し国内総生産の約 3 割を占める。しかし、自給自足が大半を占め、米の収量は 1.5 トン/ha と低く国内消費の 60%を輸入に頼っている(2003 年の国内生産量 32,717 トン、消費量 82,106 トン、輸入量 49,389 トン)。地方部は農業が唯一の産業であるが、その生産量は低く市場へのアクセスも不十分なことから生計のレベルは低く、30 万人が貧困ライン以下で生活している。

わが国は、ラクロ地区緊急灌漑復興事業計画(2001)やマリアナ I 灌漑施設改修計画(2008)を行い、JICA は農業セクター総合開発計画(2002)やラクロ地区灌漑稲作プロジェクト(2005~2010)を行い、灌漑稲作に焦点を当てて協力を行ってきた。一方、草の根技術協力による NGO のコーヒー生産(2003-2008)やラクロ川及びコモロ川流域住民主導型流域管理計画(2006-2009)による土壌劣化問題にも取り組んできた。

2008 年はアグリビジネス開発調査を開始し、一村一品運動をモデルに意欲のある農民グループを対象に生産性の向上や商品化を図り、収入増と農業産業振興の機会を増加させる。また、2009 年度要請として持続的流域管理能力向上プロジェクトが提出された。東ティモールの主要産業であり従事する人口も多く援助ニーズは明確である。一方、農業漁業省の 1 部局の人数が数人程度で、県事務所にも数人の職員がいる程度、また農民組織は未整備であり、事業実施体制が脆弱であることに留意する必要がある。

### (4) 平和の定着プログラム

法による支配が確立しておらず、2006 年 5 月の騒擾や 2008 年 2 月の大統領銃撃事件などが発生した。治安の安定と紛争の平和的解決のために、警察や司法の能力強化が求められている。2005 年 1 月に協力プログラムに位置づけられたが、UNOTIL 時代の 2005 年に国連警察と連携した警官研修やコミュニティー警察広報を事務所ベースで支援した他は、シンガポールでの第三国交番研修や本邦での上級警察幹部セミナーにより支援を行ってきた。警察や司法の本邦リソース確保が容易ではないという事情がある。

主要ドナーの関心が非常に高く、警察については国連と豪州が、司法については UNDP、豪州、ポルトガル、米国、ブラジルが大規模な援助を行っている。JICA は、2008 年は地域警察国別研修を予定しており、法案策定能力向上研修を検討中である。警察や司法に対する支援の必要性は高いがマルチや PKO を通じての支援が主要な部分になる。JICA の支援は他ドナーと比較して小規模であり、今後の方針を検討する必要がある。



## 2-3 スキーム毎の取組み

### (1) 無償資金協力

UNOPS 経由の緊急プロジェクト 11 件を加えて 20 件のプロジェクトをわが国は実施し、調査中 1 件と要請 2 件を有している。2008 年 10 月の新 JICA 設立以降に決定されるプロジェクトは、準備段階の調査と実施段階の技術支援を含めた包括的な内容とすることが望まれる。

スキームになじむ 5 億から 15 億円程度の主要な施設復旧プロジェクトが一段落したこと、財政が改善し政府は 2008 年度開発資金を 6760 万米ドル有していること(年度途中見直し案では 1 億 1156 万米ドル)、米国 MCC 開始の際には無償資金 3 億ドル規模のインフラ整備が行われること、以上から今後無償資金協力のニーズは低下する見込みである。

### (2) 技術協力プロジェクト

石油基金により財政は改善したが、組織能力が不足しているため政府資本の投資が出来ないという問題に直面している。政府が開発資金を予算措置し、その実施と能力向上を技術協力で支援するという図式が想定される。

インフラ維持管理プログラムでは、無償資金協力に加えて道路・橋梁や水道の技術協力を行ってきたので、施設復旧と維持管理能力の向上という目的はほぼ達成できた。また、ADB と AusAID がインフラ分野を包括的に支援するプロジェクト管理技術支援(2008～11)を実施中である。当面は、農業・農村開発プログラムを対象に技術協力プロジェクトを実施することが適当である。21 年度要望案件である持続的流域管理能力向上プロジェクトやアグリビジネス開発調査により形成される案件を対象とする。

### (3) 研修員受入事業

平成 20 年度は重点 4 プログラムに沿って 33 コース 38 人を割り振った。プログラムアプローチに沿って、主に JICA プロジェクトのカウンターパートを参加させた。研修事業のみで成果を出すことは困難であることから、プロジェクトへの日本側投入と捉えカウンターパートを参加させるという趣旨で、今後も研修コースの割当を行うことが適当である。一方、新規プロジェクト開始の機会ともなることから、要請に関連した人材も研修に参加させ帰国後フォローアップを行うことも大切である。

シンガポールやブラジル等から第三国研修が割当てられ、その募集や派遣手続きを事務所が行っているが JICA の重点分野と合致していないことが多い。本部がその改善を行っているが、少なくとも前年に提供国が JICA ベースでも要望確認をすることが望まれる。

#### (4) ボランティア事業

国立大学工学部を対象に第一号ボランティアの公募を行っている。その実現の後、事業拡大の可能性を検討することとなる。2008年の治安は平穏な状態が続いているが、わが国や豪州・米国及び国連の渡航情報は要警戒のレベルが維持されている。安全対策確保の観点から、既存の技術協力プロジェクトとの連携や帰国研修員とのネットワークを維持しながら徐々に拡大していくことが適当である。

#### (5) 有償資金協力プロジェクト

政府は借款受入れによる経済開発を検討しているが、未だ正式には決定していない。世銀やIMFによれば石油基金を有しているため返済の心配は無いとのことである。6月のJBIC調査団によれば道路や港湾及び空港が優先分野として想定される（電気は政府予算で対応する予定）。道路や港湾は複数の無償資金協力プロジェクトを実施済みで、カウンターパートとの関係も良好なことから、借款開始の際には事業化調査等の準備を速やかに行うことが適当である。

#### (6) 草の根技術協力プロジェクト

2000年の事業開始当初は7件立ち上げた。2008年度は5件実施している。うち4件は2期目あるいは3期目の事業であり、当初の成果を達成することが困難であることが判明している。また、草の根技術協力と技術協力の連携を検討しているが、具体的な案件形成まで熟度が高まらないのが現実である。事務所実施体制の制約もあり、農業・農村開発分野で焦点が定まった案件を数件程度実施することが妥当と考える。また、ボランティア事業が拡大すれば徐々にその規模を縮小させることとなろう。

### 2-4 今後の方向性

4つのプログラムを実施してきたが、農業・農村開発を除く人材育成・制度づくりと平和の定着及びインフラ維持管理は、現状のままでは事業が先細りであり見直すことを提案する。見直しに当たっては、円借款や米国MCCの動向を今後1年程度の間に見極め平成21年度国別要望調査の際に新事業展開計画を作成することが適当である。

#### (1) 重点プログラムの再編成

人材育成・制度づくりと平和の定着を合併し、制度整備(Institution Building)プログラムとする。また、インフラ維持管理と農業・農村開発プログラムの中で、ゴミ廃棄場改善プロジェクトや環境アセスメントアドバイザー及び流域管理能力向上プロジェクトといった環境分野の要請が出されている。これらの要請が採択されれば環境プログラムを立ち上げる。2010年以降の重点プログラムを、1) 制度整備、2) インフラ維持

管理、3) 農業・農村開発、4) 環境の4本とすることを提案する。

### 1) 制度整備プログラム

人材育成・制度づくりと平和の定着プログラムを継承する。今まで対象としてきた公務員研修所、援助調整、司法、警察を中心に能力向上に取り組む。投入要素としては、マレーシア公務員研修所、日本人アドバイザー、本邦研修(上級国家行政、地方自治体行政強化、上級警察官幹部、ODA ローン、青年研修等)、第三国研修(シンガポール交番)、ブラジル共同プログラム(JBPP)が想定される。日本からの専門家派遣が難しい分野であり、長期専門家1~2名、研修事業とそのフォローアップ、及び第三国専門家短期派遣といった対応が想定される。

### 2) インフラ維持管理プログラム

有償資金協力開始の暁には、2000年以降実施してきた無償資金協力と技術協力をベースに事業規模を拡大する。インフラへの政府投資の必要性は政府・ドナーともに認めている。6月のJBIC調査団結果にもあるように道路・港湾・空港を主にプロジェクト準備と実施を行う。一方、有償資金協力が実施されない場合は、MCCプロジェクトの状況を見つつ無償資金協力プロジェクトの案件形成を本部と一緒に検討する必要がある。ADBが行っている道路リハビリ事業を一緒に行うこと、クールアースとの関連でディリ市の海岸護岸事業に取り組むことも一案である。

### 3) 農業・農村開発プログラム

灌漑稲作と一村一品を軸に技術協力を実施する。アグリビジネス開発調査の後は技術協力プロジェクトで事業実施を支援する。フィリピンとの連携で行った食品加工事業や青年研修で行った一村一品コースの帰国研修員の所属先に対して、女性グループを対象にした生計向上事業にボランティアを派遣することも検討可能である。東ティモールへのJICA支援の軸として長期的に取り組む必要がある。

### 4) 環境プログラム

インフラ維持管理プログラムと農業・農村開発プログラムの中から生まれてきたゴミ処理、環境アセスメント、土壌劣化問題に取り組む。カウンターパート機関は、農業漁業省林業局、経済開発省環境局、ディリ市衛生局となる。どの部署も事業実施能力が限定的であるので、その能力向上を技術支援する。また、本邦からの投入が可能であれば気候変動枠組み条約加入に伴う義務を履行するための協力も一案である。

## 引用文献

- 国際協力事業団 (2002) JICA の対東ティモール復興・開発支援総括報告書
- ADB (2005) Country Strategy and Program Update 2006-2008, 39pp.
- Australian Government (2007) \$214 Million Enhanced Package of Australian Assistance for East Timor
- Brazil(2007)South-South Cooperation Activities Carried Out by Brazil
- Government of Timor-Leste (2006) Combating Poverty as a National Cause, 64pp.
- Government of Timor-Leste (2008) Programme of the IV Constitutional Government 2007-2012,
- Government of Timor-Leste (2008) 2008 National Priorities
- Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery (2006) Commodity Profile Series: Rice
- Ministry of Finance (2008) State of Budget 2008
- Ministry of Finance (2008) Registry of External Assistance (REA) Report
- Ministry of Planning and Finance (2006) Overview of Sector Investment Programs, 68pp
- Planning Commission (2002) National Development Plan
- Portugal (2007) Cooperation Strategy of Timor-Leste till 2010, Press Release
- United Nations (2007) Briefing Kit, 89pp.
- United Nations (2008) Transitional Strategy and Appeal, 121pp.
- UNDP (2006) Human Development Report 2006 Timor-Leste
- USAID (2005) USAID Strategic Plan for East Timor, A New Nation Moving Forward 2005-2009

## 資料

1. 東ティモール年表 20
2. JICA プログラム 24
3. 事業実績(専門家、調査、無償資金協力、技術協力、草の根技術協力、研修員) 26
4. 帰国研修員フォローアップ結果 53
5. JICA 東ティモール事務所組織 58
6. 閣僚・国民議会議員名簿 59
7. 主要指標 63

## 1. 東ティモール年表

|                |  |
|----------------|--|
| 13th century   | Chinese and Javanese traders visit the island in search of sandalwood and beeswax.   |
| 1509-11        | First visits to Timor by the Portuguese.   |
| 1556           | First Portuguese settlement established at Lifau in present-day Oecussi.   |
| 1653           | Dutch established a base at Kupang on the western end of the island.   |
| 1769           | Portuguese colonial headquarters moved to Dili.  |
| 1815           | Coffee introduced as a cash crop.  |
| 1859           | Treaty of Lisbon divided Timor between the Dutch to the west and the Portuguese to the east.   |
| Dec. 1941      | Australian commando force sent into Portuguese Timor.  |
| Feb. 1942      | Japanese troops landed outside Kupang.   |
| Aug. 1945      | The Japanese surrendered, the Portuguese returned to reclaim their colonies, Indonesia declared independence on 17 August 1945.  |
| <b>1974</b>    |  |
| 25-Apr.        | Armed Forces Movement coup deposed Salazarist regime in Lisbon.  |
| <b>1975</b>    |  |
| 11-Aug.        | The Timorese Democratic Union (UDT) staged a coup in Dili, which led to a brief civil war with Fretilin.   |
| 28-Nov.        | Fretilin declared the independence.  |
| 7-Dec.         | The Indonesians launched attack on Dili.   |
| 22-Dec.        | UN Security Council adopted the resolution 384 to call on Indonesia to withdraw troops from East Timor.  |
| <b>1976</b>    |  |
| 16-Jul.        | East Timor was declared Indonesia's 27th province.   |
| <b>1978</b>    |  |
| 31-Dec.        | Nicolau Lobato, the Falantil leader, was killed.   |
| <b>1991</b>    |  |
| 12-Nov.        | Santa Cruz massacre, more than 200 persons killed.   |
| <b>1992</b>    |  |
| 20-Nov.        | Fretilin guerrilla leader Xanana Gusmao captured by Indonesians.   |
| <b>1996</b>    |  |
| 11-Oct         | Bishop Carlos Belo of Dili and Ramos Horta, Fretilin's UN representative, were jointly awarded the Nobel Peace Prize.  |
| <b>1998</b>    |  |
| 21-May         | President Suharto was forced to resign, and replaced by Dr. B J Habibie.   |
| <b>1999</b>    |  |
| 29-Jan.        | President Habibie announced the recommendation for separation of the territory from Indonesia  |
| 27-Apr.        | President Habibie proposed to hold self-determination ballot in August.  |
| 5-May          | Agreement between Indonesia, Portugal and the UN was signed to hold self-determination ballot.   |
| 11-Jun         | UN Security Council adopted the resolution 1246 to establish UNAMET mission led by Ian Martin  |
| 30-Aug         | The self-determination ballot took place, with 98.6% voter participation among 450,000 registered  |
| 4-Sep          | Election results announced with 78.5% voting of 344,580 voters against Indonesia's autonomy proposal. Militia onslaught began within an hour, causing most foreigners to flee.   |
| 15-Sep         | UN Security Council adopted the resolution 1246 to authorize InterFET.   |
| 19-Sep         | Major General Cosgrove arrived in Dili. InterFET deployment began next day. Xanana returned to East Timor.   |
| 25-Oct         | UN Security Council established UNTAET (Resolution 1272).  |
| 1-Nov          | Last Indonesian troops left East Timor.  |
| 17-Nov         | Newly appointed head of UNTAET, Sergio Vieira de Mello, commenced duties in Dili.  |
| 16 and 17 Dec. | The first donors meeting on East Timor was held in Tokyo and donors pledged assistance of US\$ 520 million over 3 years, of which Japan pledged US\$130 million. Mr. Xanana Gusmao, the president of National Council for Timorese Resistance (CNRT), visited Japan. |
| Dec.           | Mr. Takahashi from JICA assumed Deputy Special Representative of UNTAET until March 2001.  |
| <b>2000</b>    |  |
| January        | GoJ dispatched the Economic Cooperation Mission and Mr. Higashi, foreign affairs parliamentary vice-minister visited East Timor.   |
| January        | JICA opened a temporary office in Dili.  |
| 28-Feb         | InterFET transferred military command to UNTAET, and began withdrawal.   |

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| March         | JICA opened Dili office.   |
| 30-Apr        | Mr. Kono, Foreign Affairs Minister, visited East Timor.  |
| 2-May         | JICA alumni association was organized.   |
| 21-Jun        | 33 member, Timorese National Consultative Council established.   |
| 21 to 23 June | The 2nd donors meeting was held in Lisbon.   |
| 12-Jul        | Transitional Cabinet comprising 4 UN representatives and 4 East Timorese was established.  |
| 6-Sep         | Six UNHCR officials murdered at Atambua by armed militia.  |
| 15-Nov        | National University of East Timor was opened.  |
| 5-Dec         | The 3rd donors meeting was held in Brussels.   |
| <b>2001</b>   |  |
| April         | Dr. Ramos Horta, Foreign Affairs Minister, visited Japan.  |
| 14-Jun        | The 4th donors meeting was held in Canberra.   |
| 30-Aug        | Elections for Constituent Assembly took place peacefully, with 91.3% voting and Fretelin winning 55 among 88 seats.  |
| 15-Sep        | The Constituent Assembly was opened and Mr. Francisco Guterres "Lu Olo" was selected as chairman.  |
| 20-Sep        | New Timorese Council of Ministers, with 24 members, was sworn in.  |
| 26-Oct        | East Timor Defence Force formally inaugurated.   |
| December      | Mr. Mari Alkatiri, Minister for economy and development and Prime Minister, and Dr. Ramos Horta visited Japan.   |
| 11-Dec        | The 5th donors meeting was held in Oslo.   |
| <b>2002</b>   |  |
| January       | Mr. Xanana Gusmao, ex-president of CNRT, visited Japan.  |
| February      | Commission for Truth, Reception and Reconciliation (CAVR) was launched.  |
| 15-Feb        | The action plan of peacekeeping operations in East Timor was approved in a cabinet meeting.  |
| 2-Mar         | Self Defense Force Engineer Group was dispatched to provide logistic support in the maintenance and repair of roads and bridges. The total 2300 staff worked until 25 June 2004.   |
| 22-Mar        | East Timor's first constitution signed into force by Constituent Assembly.   |
| 14-Apr        | President elections was held with Xanana Gusmao and Xavier do Amaral as candidates. Xanana captured 82.7% of vote.   |
| 29-Apr        | Mr. Koizumi, Prime Minister, visited East Timor.   |
| 14-May        | The 6th donors meeting was held in Dili, and donors pledged US\$ 360 million over 3 years, of which Japan pledged US\$ 60 million over 3 years.  |
| 17-May        | UN Security Council established UNMISET (Resolution 1410). The government of Japan recognized East Timor, established diplomatic relations and opened the embassy.   |
| 20-May        | The new nation, the Democratic Republic of East Timor, was formally born at a ceremony in Dili.  |
| July          | Timor-Leste became 8th CPLP (Community of Portuguese Language Countries)'s member.   |
| August        | Mr. Xanana Gusmao, President, visited Japan.   |
| 27-Sep        | Timor-Leste became 191st United Nation's member.   |
| 4-Dec         | The violence broke out in Dili.  |
| <b>2003</b>   |  |
| April         | Dr. Ramos Horta, Minister for Foreign Affairs and Cooperation, visited Japan.  |
| 4-Jun         | The development partners meeting was held in Dili.   |
| 6-Sep         | JICA Alumni Association held the 1st general meeting.  |
| 3-Dec         | The development partners meeting was held in Dili.   |
| <b>2004</b>   |  |
| 23-Feb        | Mr. Xanana Gusmao, President, visited Japan.   |
| 17-May        | The development partners meeting was held in Dili.   |
| 14-Sep        | The 1st Census Statistics were published.  |
| December      | Mr. Xanana Gusmao, President, visited Japan.   |
| <b>2005</b>   |  |
| 22-Jan        | The policy dialogue mission visited Timor-Leste.   |
| 25-Jan        | Agreement on Technical Cooperation and the Japan Overseas Cooperation Volunteers Program was signed by Mr. Hideaki Asahi, Japanese Ambassador, and Mr. Olimpio Miranda Branco, Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation. |
| April         | Catholic Church organized the anti-governmental demonstration to request resignation of Prime Minister.  |
| 25-Apr        | Development Partners Meeting was held in Dili, Sector Investment Program (SIP) presented and Japan pledged US\$ 20 million over 1 year.  |

|                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 28-Apr                | UN Security Council established UNOTIL (Resolution 1599).   |
| July                  | Timor-Leste became 25th ASEAN Regional Forum's member.  |
| 9-Jul                 | Agreement between Indonesia and Timor-Leste on Cultural and Educational Cooperation was signed.   |
| 28-Jul                | The Cabinet was reshuffled to consist of Prime Minister Office and 14 Ministries.   |
| 3-Aug                 | The Petroleum Fund Act was issued.  |
| 11-Aug                | Truth and Friendship Commission started, which was consisted of 5 timores and 5 indonesian members.   |
| 29-Aug                | ODA Task Force started.   |
| 6-Sep                 | Dr. Ramos Horta and Mr. Machimura, Minister for Foreign Affairs, talked on south-south cooperation in Tokyo.                                  |
| 1-Oct                 | 22 people including one Japanese were killed in a bombing at Kuta area of Denpasar.   |
| 31-Oct                | Commission for Truth, Reception and Reconciliation (CAVR) finished activities.  |
| 8-Nov                 | The Millennium Challenge Corporation of the US selected Timor-Leste as eligible nation.   |
| <b>2006</b>           |   |
| 12-Jan                | Australia and East Timor signed gas revenue-sharing agreement.  |
| 20-Jan                | Mr. Gusmao, President, submitted CAVR report to Kofi Anan, Secretary General of the United Nations.   |
| 1-Mar                 | The National Force Commander expelled 591 disengaged soldiers.  |
| 15-Mar                | Agreement on Technical Cooperation and the Japan Overseas Cooperation Volunteers Program went into effect.                                    |
| 22-Mar                | Dr. Alkatiri, Prime Minister, visited Japan.  |
| 3 to 4 Apr.           | Timor-Leste and Development Partners Meeting was held in Dili.  |
| 28-Apr                | The Violence took place in front of the government palace, the demonstration by petitioners triggered violence.                               |
| May                   | Major Reinado and his group left the National Force (F-FDTL).   |
| 23 to 25 May          | Major Reinado attacked F-FDTL and F-FDTL attacked the National Police (PNTL).   |
| 25-May                | The government requested dispatch of international forces to Australia, Portugal, Malaysia and New Zealand.                                   |
| Late May to Mid. June | Violences and lootings took place in Dili and created internal displaced people.  |
| 26-Jun                | Dr. Alkatiri, Prime Minister, resigned.   |
| 10-Jul                | Dr. Ramos Horta inaugurated as Prime Minister.  |
| 14-Jul                | The interim cabinet was formulated.   |
| 25-Aug                | UN Security Council established UNMIT (Resolution 1704).  |
| 6 Dec.                | Mr. Atul Khare was appointed as SRSG of UNMIT.  |
| 11-Dec                | Killing of UN Police Interpreter  |
| <b>2007</b>           |   |
| 9-Jan                 | Start Trial of Ex Interior Minister Lobato Case   |
| 26-Jan                | The GoJ Announced the Dispatch of Two Civil Policemen to UN Police  |
| 6-Feb                 | The Compact Information Meeting at MoPF   |
| 20-Feb                | People Assaulted WFP Warehouse due to Lack of Rice  |
| 22-Feb                | The UN Security Council Approved 1 Year Extension of UNMIT  |
| 23-Feb                | International Stabilization Forces (ISF) Shot and 2 Timorese Died   |
| 3-Mar                 | ISF Attacked the Group of Major Reinado in Same and 5 Timorese Soldiers Died  |
| 7-Mar                 | The Court Sentenced 7 and Half Years Jail to Lobato, ex Interior Minister   |
| 23 Mar to 4 Apr       | Presidential Election Campaign, 8 Candidates Run for the President  |
| 26-Mar                | The National Congress for Timorese Reconstruction (CNRT) was Organized.   |
| 9-Apr                 | Presidential Election   |
| 9-May                 | Run-off Presidential Election   |
| 20-May                | Jose Ramos-Horta, Newly Elected President, Took the Oath of Office, Succeeding Xanana Gusmao  |
| 29 May to 27 June     | Parliamentary Electoral Campaign, 14 Political Parties including Two Coalitions Compete in Election.  |
| 27-Jun                | Japan was Elected as a 2nd Chairperson of UN Peace Building Committee.  |
| 30-Jun                | Parliamentary Election at 708 Polling Places around the Country   |
| 30-Jul                | Mr. Fernando Lasama de Araujo, the President of Democratic Party, was Elected as the Chairperson of the Parliament with a favor of 41 voting. |
| 8-Aug                 | Mr. Xanana Gusmao was Sworn in as the Prime Minister  |
| 21-Aug                | The First Development Partners Meeting was held at the Ministry of Finance  |



|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| 19-Sep          | Steve Bracks ex Prime Minister of Victoria was Assigned as Advisor to the Prime Minister Xanana  |
| 25 to 27 Sep    | The Fifth Public Hearing of the Commission of Truth and Friendship Indonesia - Timor Leste   |
| 27-Sep          | The 2nd Development Partners Meeting was held at the Ministry of Finance   |
| 6-Oct           | The Transitional Budget from July to December 2007 was Approved by the National Congress, which Amount was 108.03 millions US\$.   |
| 24-Oct          | The Capacity Development Coordination Unit was Abolished.  |
| 29-Oct          | The Government of Japan Provided up to 1,274 tones of Rice through WFP.  |
| 8-Nov           | UNMIT Published the Human Rights Report.   |
| 24-Nov          | EU President Jose Manuel Barroso Signed an Agreement of 15 Millions Euro.  |
| 27 to           | UN Security Council Mission Expressed Necessity of Continuous Support from International Societies.  |
| 14-Dec          | UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon Visited and Expressed the Continuous Support from United Nations.   |
| 14-Dec          | The Prime Minister of Australia Kevin Rudd Visited the Australian Forces in Timor-Leste.   |
| 28-Dec          | The National Congress Approved the State Budget in FY 2008, which Amount is 348 million US\$.  |
| <b>2008</b>     |  |
| 24-Jan          | The 3rd Development Partners Meeting was held at the Ministry of Finance.  |
| 27-Jan          | The Ex President of Indonesia Suharto Passed Away at the age of 86 year old.   |
| 29-Jan          | The Chinese Vice Foreign Minister Wu Dawei Signed the Assistance Agreement of 1.39 million us\$.   |
| 5-Feb           | Two Japanese Civilian Policemen Returned to Japan after Completing PKO Mission.  |
| 11-Feb          | The President Ramos Horta and the Prime Minister Xanana Gusmao were Assaulted by the Rebel Group led by Major Alfredo Reinado, who was Shot Dead at the President Residence. The Government Imposed a State of Siege Nationwide. |
| 25-Feb          | The UN Security Council Approved 1 Year Extension of UNMIT until 26 Feb. 2009.   |
| 26-Feb          | The 4th Development Partners Meeting was held at the Ministry of Finance.  |
| 13-Mar          | 177 Cuban Doctors Returned to Habana after Completing Two Year Mission in Timor-Leste.   |
| 27 to 29        | Timor-Leste and Development Partners Meeting (DPM) was Held at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.  |
| 5-Apr           | The Indonesia Supreme Court Declared Eurico Guterres, ex leader of Aitarak pro Indonesia Militia, not Guilty.  |
| 17-Apr          | The President Ramos Horta Returned to Dili after Medical Treatment in Darwin.  |
| 22-Apr          | Lifting State of Siege Nationwide Except Ermera District.  |
| 29-Apr          | Ex Lieutenant Salshina and his 11 Members Surrendered to the Joint Task Force.   |
| 28 Apr to 2 May | The Prime Minister Xanana Gusmao Visited Indonesia, as a first official visit.   |
| 8-May           | Lifting State of Siege in Ermera District.   |
| 20-May          | 6 Year Anniversary Ceremony of Independent Restoration   |
| 21-May          | The President Horta Reduced 7.5 Year Prison Sentence of Ex Interior Minister, Lobato, to Three Quarter.  |
| 30-May          | IDPs Camp in front of Dili Port was Withdrawn.   |
| 3-Jun           | DPM was Held at MoFA to Discuss Monitoring of 6 National Priorities.   |
| 16-Jun          | The Council of Ministers Approved the Economic Stabilization Fund, 240 million us\$.   |
| 26 to 28        | The President of Upper House, Mr. Satsuki Eda, Visited Timor-Leste with three Parliament Members.  |
| 7 to 11 Jul     | Students Gathered to Demonstrate Opposituin against 65 MPs Car Purchase. 53 were Arrested.   |
| 15-Jul          | The Commission of Trust and Frenship Presented the Final Report to the Presidents of Indonesia and Timor-Leste   |
| 30-Jul          | The National Parliament Approved the Additional Budget of 425.6 million us\$ including the Economic Stabilisation Budget of 240 million us\$. The 2008 Budget is total 773.3 million us\$.                                       |
| 1-Aug           | Inauguration the 1st National Park of Nino Konis Santana in Lautem District  |
| 20-Aug          | 33 Years Anniversary of Falintil-FDTL  |

## 2. JICA プログラム

| Programmes  | Projects   | FY2000 | FY2001 | FY2002 | FY2003 | FY2004 | FY2005 | FY2006 | FY2007 | FY2008 | FY2009 | FY2010 | FY2011 | FY2012 | FY2013 | FY2014 |
|---|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Agriculture and Rural Development                   | Capacity Strengthening of Rice Farmers (Care East Timor)                 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Rice Cultivation Advisor   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Agricultural Machine Advisor   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | 30 Farm Tractors in Manatuto and Baucau                                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Study on Integrated Agricultural Development                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Village Based Economic Activities (Yayasan HAK)                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Farming Development Advisor in Baucau                                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Fishery Advisor  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Agricultural Policy Advisor  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Support for Coffee Growers in Maubisse Sub-district (PARCIC)             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Community Development Project in Letefoho (PWJ)                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Domestic Rice Market and Distribution Survey                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Irrigation Advisor   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Rehabilitation Project of Maliana I Irrigation System                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Manatuto Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project                         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Community-based Integrated Watershed Management Project                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Fishery Rehabilitation Project at the Northeast Coast (IKUEI)            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Study on Agribusiness Promotion  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Agricultural Machinery Promotion Training           |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Maintenance and Improvement of Infrastructure       | Study on Urgent Improvement Project for Water Supply System              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for Improvement of Water Supply in Dili                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Water Supply Advisor   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for Improvement for Water Supply in Same and Ainaro              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Urgent Improvement Project of Raw Water Main in Dili                     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Capacity Development Project for Water Supply System                     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Study on Urgent Rehabilitation Plan                                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Study on Urgent Establishment of Topographic Mapping                     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Mapping Advisor  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Electronics and Car Mechanical Engineering Experts at UNTL               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Engineering Education Advisor at UNTL                                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | CADETES Project at UNTL  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Power Station Maintenance Advisor at Comoro                              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for Rehabilitation of Power Distribution Network in Dili         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for Rehabilitation of Power Supply in Dili                       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for Improvement of Roads between Dili and Cassa                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Construction Equipment Training Project (CETRAP)                         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Infrastructure Policy Advisor  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Road Advisor   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for the Capacity Building of Road Maintenance                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for Training and Preparation of Guidelines and Manuals for Roads |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for Improvement of Mola Bridge                                   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|   | Project for the Capacity Building of Road Works                          |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Project for Rehabilitation of Dili Port             |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Port Management Advisor                             |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Rehabilitation Project of Oecusse Port              |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| EIA Advisor   |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Tibar Solid Waste Disposal Site Improvement Project |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |

| Programmes   | Projects   | FY2000 | FY2001 | FY2002 | FY2003 | FY2004 | FY2005 | FY2006 | FY2007 | FY2008 | FY2009 | FY2010 | FY2011 | FY2012 | FY2013 | FY2014 |
|--|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Human Resources Development and Institution Building | System Engineering Expert at INAP  |        | —      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|  | Project for Construction of Primary Schools  |        |        | B/D —  |        | —      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|  | Tertiary Education Advisor at MEC  |        |        |        | —      | —      |        | —      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|  | Aid Coordination Advisor at MoF  |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Financial Advisor at PO  |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Capacity Development Advisor at CDCU   |        |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Project for Strengthening of Capacity of the National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                        |        |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Small and Medium Industry Development Advisor  |        |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
| Consolidation of Peace                               | Training Advisor of Auditors   |        |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Vulnerable Group Support Advisor   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Community Policing   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Capacity Building of Drafting Legislation  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
| Others   | Health System Rehabilitation Project (World Vision Japan)  | —      | —      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|  | Revitalization of Primary Health Care and Health System in Lautem District (AFMET)                                     | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Market System Rehabilitation Project in Dili District (ADRA Japan)   | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Environment Care for East Timor (HABURAS)  | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Primary Health Care Project in Ermera District, Family Health Promoter Project in Aileu (SHARE)                        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | The Project for Advancement of Livelihood of People in Los Palos through the Fair Trade in Lautem District (LoRo SHIP) |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |
|  | Oral Health Service and Capacity Building Program in Ermera District (OISDE)   |        |        |        |        |        | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      | —      |



### 3. 事業実績(専門家、調査、無償資金協力、技術協力、草の根技術協力、研修員)

#### Advisors

| No. | Name   | Start      | Finish     |
|-----|--|------------|------------|
| 1   | Mr. Tanaka, Wet-Rice Cultivation Advisor   | 2000.03.12 | 2000.05.12 |
| 2   | Mr. Watabiki, Agricultural Machine Advisor   | 2000.03.12 | 2000.07.31 |
| 3   | Dr. Kyo Hanada, Project Formulation Advisor on Health Cooperation  | 2000.04.30 | 2000.05.27 |
| 4   | Mr. Kitani and Mr. Seko, Project Formulation Mission on Fishery  | 2000.06.05 | 2000.08.03 |
| 5   | Ms. Eiko Izawa, Project Formulation Advisor on Education and Human Resources   | 2000.06.28 | 2000.08.30 |
| 6   | Agricultural Machine Advisor   | 2000.10.01 | 2000.12.22 |
| 7   | Mr. Toru Takahashi, Project Formulation Advisor on Aquaculture in Gleno  | 2001.01.11 | 2001.07.11 |
| 8   | Agricultural Economy Advisor   | 2001.02.03 | 2001.03.08 |
| 9   | Agricultural Machine Advisor   | 2001.02.11 | 2001.05.11 |
| 10  | Economic Policy Advisor  | 2001.03.24 | 2001.03.27 |
| 11  | Mr. Takashi Suzuki, Project Formulation Advisor on Agriculture   | 2002.05.25 | 2002.08.24 |
| 12  | System Engineering Expert at INAP (JOCV OB)  | 2001.06.12 | 2001.12.12 |
| 13  | Mr. Shinichi Suzuki, Special Advisor to SRSF of UNTAET   | 2001.06.26 | 2002.05.31 |
| 14  | Electronics and Car Mechanical Engineering Experts at UNTL (JOCV OB)   | 2001.07.01 | 2001.12.27 |
| 15  | Mr. Yoshinobu Sugimura, Project Formulation Advisor on Infrastructure  | 2001.07.10 | 2002.10.09 |
| 16  | Ms. Tomoko Ueda, Project Formulation Advisor on Training Plan for Public Sector  | 2001.09.04 | 2003.03.03 |
| 17  | Farming Development in Baucau, Mr. Kamidouzono on Rice Production, Mr. Abeno on Livestock and Mr. Watanabe on Vegetable Production (JOCV OB)                   | 2001.11.05 | 2002.05.11 |
| 18  | Financial Advisor  | 2001.11    | 2002.02    |
| 19  | Aquaculture Advisor in Same  | 2002.02.16 | 2002.05.03 |
| 20  | Electronics and Car Mechanical Engineering Experts at UNTL (JOCV OB)   | 2002.03.13 | 2002.09.08 |
| 21  | Physical Training Advisor  | 2002.04.15 | 2002.07.15 |
| 22  | Mr. Fujii, Power Station Maintenance at Comoro   | 2002.04.22 | 2002.06.04 |
| 23  | Mr. Noto, Power Station Maintenance at Comoro  | 2002.06.20 | 2002.12.15 |
| 24  | Mr. Katsuhiko Ohara, Infrastructure Project Formulation Advisor  | 2002.10.02 | 2004.09.29 |
| 25  | Mr. Masaru Yamada, Agricultural Project Formulation Advisor  | 2002.10.15 | 2004.10.15 |
| 26  | Mr. Hikaru Niki, Senior Advisor, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery   | 2003.01.07 | 2003.07.01 |
| 27  | Ms. Misa Fukunaga, Human Resource Development Project Formulation Advisor  | 2003.02.10 | 2004.10.31 |
| 28  | Ms. Mimiko Kawano, Health Advisor  | 2003.03.20 | 2005.06.   |
| 29  | Mr. Akira Ishihara, FRP boat building in Lautem  | 2003.04.11 | 2003.06.27 |
| 30  | Mr. Yasuo Kainai, Tertiary Education Advisor, Ministry of Education and Science  | 2003.07.04 | 2005.06.29 |
| 31  | Dr. Jonathan Malicsi and Ms. Amarie Zaldivar, JPPP National Development Plan in English  | 2003.07.13 | 2003.08.30 |
| 32  | Mr. Hideyuki Kanemori, Irrigation Advisor  | 2003.08    | 2003.08    |
| 33  | Mr. Montero, Mr. de Perio, Mr. Callanta from NEDA, JPPP National Development Plan in English   | 2003.08.24 | 2003.09.27 |
| 34  | Ms. Yuko Shindo, Project Formulation Advisor on Labor Market   | 2003.10.02 | 2004.03.29 |
| 35  | Mr. Takeshi Watanabe, Aid Coordination Advisor, National Direction of Planning and External Assistance Coordination (NDPEAC), Ministry of Planning and Finance | 2003.10.22 | 2005.12.18 |
| 36  | Mr. Junji Takaoka, Financial Advisor, President's Office   | 2003.11.05 | 2004.11.02 |
| 37  | Mr. Toshiaki Oshiba, Engineering Education Advisor, National University of Timor-Leste (UNTL)  | 2004.02.01 | 2006.05.26 |
| 38  | Mr. Watanabe, Mr. Nakayama, Mr. Shimokata, Mr. Hashiguchi and Mr. Morita, Construction Equipment Training Project (CETRAP)                                     | 2004.07.02 | 2004.11.29 |
| 39  | Mr. Takayuki Tomihara, Project Formulation Advisor on Infrastructure   | 2004.09.17 | 2006.03.16 |
| 40  | Mr. Takao Kume, Water Supply Advisor, Water Supply and Sanitation (WSS)  | 2004.10.01 | 2005.09.19 |
| 41  | Mr. Shinga Kimura, Project Formulation Advisor on Agriculture  | 2004.10.02 | 2005.10.01 |
| 42  | Mr. Mikio Oriasa, Infrastructure Policy Advisor, Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works (MTCPW)  | 2004.10.18 | 2006.05.26 |
| 43  | Ms. Yuki Kuraoka, Project Formulation Advisor on Consolidation of Peace  | 2004.11.02 | 2006.03.25 |
| 44  | Mr. Hirofumi Uemura, Road Policy Advisor, MTCPW  | 2004.11.08 | 2006.05.26 |
| 45  | Mr. Tatsumi Tanabe, Irrigation and Association Advisor, MAFF   | 2004.11.30 | 2005.07.07 |
| 46  | Ms. Rie Koarai, Project Formulation Advisor on Human Resource Development  | 2005.01.04 | 2005.12.21 |
| 47  | Mr. Morita, Mr. Nakayama, Mr. Shimokata and Mr. Hashiguchi, Construction Equipment Training Project (CETRAP)   | 2005.02.01 | 2005.03.17 |
| 48  | Mr. Hiroyuki Hata, Financial and Economic Policy Advisor, President's Office   | 2005.02.24 | 2006.02.23 |
| 49  | Mr. Mikio Miura, Agricultural Policy Advisor, MAFF   | 2005.06.15 | 2006.05.26 |

|    |   |                          |                          |
|----|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 50 | Mr. Shinobu Sakai, Irrigation and Water User's Association Advisor, MAFF  | 2005.12.06<br>2007.08.05 | 2006.05.26<br>2009.02.04 |
| 51 | Mr. Kazuyoshi Shinoyama, Aid Coordinator, MoPF  | 2006.01.31               | 2006.05.26               |
| 52 | Ms. Hiromi Takagi, Junior Advisor of JICA   | 2006.04.01               | 2006.05.26               |
| 53 | Ms. Shiho Akamatsu, Project Formulation Advisor on Consolidation of Peace   | 2006.05.18               | 2006.05.26               |
| 54 | Mr. Masaya Sato, Training Advisor of Auditors, General Inspector Office (OIG)                                     | 2006.11.12               | 2007.03.11               |
| 55 | Ms. Miki Morimitsu, Aid Coordination Advisor, Ministry of Planning and Finance                                    | 2006.12.10               | 2007.03.04               |
| 56 | Mr. Kazutoshi Hoshino, Financial and Economic Policy Advisor, President's Office                                  | 2007.01.11               | 2008.01.10               |
| 57 | Mr. Kazuchika Sato, Advisor on Small and Medium Industry Development, Ministry of Development                     | 2007.02.01               | 2007.03.14               |
| 58 | Mr. Rikuo Ogawa, Advisor for Policy on Technical Education in Tertiary Education, Ministry of Education           | 2007.02.11               | 2007.03.31               |
| 59 | Ms. Harumi Kobayashi, Aid Coordination Advisor, Ministry of Planning and  | 2007.03.04               | 2008.03.04               |
| 60 | Ms. Eriko Kameyama, Capacity Development Advisor, Capacity Development Coordination Unit, Prime Minister's Office | 2007.03.13               | 2008.03.13               |
| 61 | Mr. Akihisa Matsuno, Support for Vulnerable Group, Ministry of Social Solidarity                                  | 2007.12.16<br>2008.02.28 | 2007.12.30<br>2008.03.20 |
| 62 | Mr. Kazufumi Furudate, Fishery Development Advisor, Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery (MAF)                     | 2008.01.17               | 2008.03.21               |
| 63 | Dr. Kiyoko Furusawa, Gender Mainstreaming, MAF  | 2008.03.16               | 2008.04.12               |
| 64 | Dr. Noriyuki Ishizaki, Agricultural Policy Advisor, MAF   | 2008.05.14               | 2010.05.13               |
| 65 | Mr. Shinya Takahashi, Training Advisor of Auditors, General Inspector Office                                      | 2008.06.15               | 2008.10.15               |
| 66 | Mr. Hiroaki Yamanishi, Aid Coordination Advisor, Ministry of Finance (MoF)  | 2008.07.21               | 2009.07.21               |

#### Studies

| No. | Name  | Start     | Finish    |
|-----|---|-----------|-----------|
| 1   | The Study on Urgent Improvement Project for Water Supply System in East Timor                 | 2000.02   | 2001.02   |
| 2   | The Study on Urgent Rehabilitation Plan in East Timor   | 2000.02   | 2000.08   |
| 3   | The Study on Urgent Establishment of Topographic Mapping in East Timor                        | 2000.02   | 2000.08   |
| 4   | The Study on Integrated Agricultural Development  | 2001.03   | 2003.09   |
| 5   | Pilot Project of the Study on Integrated Agricultural Development                             | 2002.11   | 2003.07   |
| 6   | The Study on Community-based Integrated Watershed Management in Lacro and Comoro River Basins | 2005.11   | 2010.03   |
| 7   | Agribusiness Promotion Study  | (2008.11) | (2011.03) |

### Grant Aid Projects

| No. | Project Name  | Budget                       | E/N        | Start      | Finish     |
|-----|---|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1   | Rehabilitation and Improvement of the Dili Water Supply   | 11,280,000 us\$              |            | 2000.07.14 | 2003.08    |
| 2   | Rehabilitation of the Dili - Ainaro/Cassa Road  | 4,700,000 us\$               |            | 2000.07.14 | 2003.02.27 |
| 3   | Rehabilitation of the Laclo Irrigation System, Phase I  | 2,737,415 us\$               |            | 2000.07.14 | 2001.12    |
| 4   | Rehabilitation of 13 Small Rural Power Stations   | 1,912,000 ud\$               |            | 2000.07.14 | 2002.05    |
| 5   | Maintaining the Output Capacity of the Comoro Power   | 4,200,585 us\$               |            | 2000.07.14 | 2001.11.02 |
| 6   | Rehabilitation of the Fender System and Navigational Aids of Dili Port                              | 2,650,000 us\$               |            | 2000.07.14 | 2001.10.15 |
| 7   | Rehabilitation of the West Container Stacking Yard at the Dili Port                                 | 2,999,000 us\$               |            | 2002.05.17 | 2003.12.20 |
| 8   | Urgent Rehabilitation of the Distrubution Networks for the Dili Water Supply System                 | 2,361,000 us\$               |            | 2002.05.17 | 2003.04.01 |
| 9   | Rehabilitation of Water Supplies in Liquica, Manatuto and Lospalos                                  | 2,405,000 us\$               |            | 2002.05.17 | 2003.11    |
| 10  | Rehabilitation of the Laclo Irrigation System, Phase II   | 6,129,000 us\$               |            | 2002.05.17 | 2003.11    |
| 11  | Rehabilitation of the Faculty of Engineering in Hera  | 4,670,000 us\$               |            | 2002.05.17 | 2003.08.06 |
| 12  | Basic Design Study on the Project for Construction of Primary Schools                               |                              |            | 2003.03    | 2003.08    |
| 13  | Basic Design Study on the Project for the Improvement of Water Supply in Dili and Rural Districts   |                              |            | 2003.03    | 2003.08    |
| 14  | Basic Design Study on the Project of Power Distribution Network in Dili                             |                              |            | 2003.03.20 | 2003.08.09 |
| 15  | Basic Design Study on the Project for Rehabilitation of Power Supply in Dili                        |                              |            | 2003.03.13 | 2003.09.12 |
| 16  | Basic Design Study on The Project for the Improvement of Roads and Bridges                          |                              |            | 2003.03    | 2003.12    |
| 17  | The Project for Rehabilitation of Power Distribution Network in Dili                                | 226 M yen<br>(US\$ 2 M)      | 2003.11.13 | 2004.05.19 | 2005.02.07 |
| 18  | Detailed Design Study on Project for Reconstruction of Primary Schools and Junior High Schools      | 40 M yen<br>(US\$ 0.36 M)    | 2003.11.13 |            |            |
| 19  | Detailed Design Study on the Project for the Improvement of Roads and Bridges                       | 40 M yen<br>(US\$ 0.36 M)    | 2004.01.23 |            |            |
| 20  | The Project for Improvement of Roads between Dili and Cassa   | 1,492 M yen<br>(US\$ 13 M)   | 2004.05.17 | 2004.09    | 2006.02.20 |
| 21  | The Project for Reconstruction on Primary Schools and Junior High Schools                           | 550 M yen<br>(US\$ 5 M)      | 2004.05.17 | 2004.12.01 | 2006.03.15 |
| 22  | The Project for Improvement of Water Supply in Dili   | 1,198 M yen<br>(US\$ 10.9 M) | 2004.05.17 | 2005.03.08 | 2007.05.15 |
| 23  | The Project for Rehabilitation of Power Supply in Dili  | 528 M yen<br>(US\$ 4.8 M)    | 2004.07.09 | 2004.11.24 | 2006.02.10 |
| 24  | Basic Design Study on the Project for Rehabilitation of Dili Port                                   |                              |            | 2005.02.23 | 2005.11.30 |
| 25  | Basic Design Study on the Project for Rehabilitation and Improvement of Maliana I Irrigation System |                              |            | 2005.02    | 2006.03    |
| 26  | The Project for Improvement of Water Supply in Same and Ainaro                                      | 1,064 M yen<br>(US\$ 9.94 M) | 2005.05.13 | 2006.03.15 | 2008.02.29 |
| 27  | Detailed Design Study on the Project for the Improvement of Mola Bridge                             | 25 M yen                     | 2006.01.06 |            | 2007.03.31 |
| 28  | The Project for the Rehabilitation of Dili Port   | 922 M yen<br>(US\$ 8.3 M)    | 2006.05.18 | 2007.03.20 | 2009.08.19 |
| 29  | The Project for Rehabilitation and Improvement of Maliana I Irrigation System                       | 737 M yen<br>(US\$ 6.6 M)    | 2007.08.27 | 2008.02.15 | 2008.11.30 |
| 30  | The Project for Improvement of Mola Bridge  | 885 M yen<br>(US\$ 8.51 M)   | 2008.05.05 |            |            |
| 31  | Basic Design Study on Project for Urgent Improvement of Raw Water Main in Dili                      |                              |            | 2008.05    |            |

M: Million

### Technical Cooperation Projects

| No. | Project Name   | Budget (yen) | Start      | Finish     |
|-----|--|--------------|------------|------------|
| 1   | Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project in Manatuo District  | 262,172,000  | 2005.06.01 | 2010.03.31 |
| 2   | The Project for the Capacity Building of Road Maintenance  | 297,993,000  | 2005.06.01 | 2008.03.31 |
| 3   | The Project for Capacity Development by Training and Preparation of Guidelines and Manuals for Roads                             | 106,236,000  | 2006.01.10 | 2008.03.31 |
| 4   | The Project for the Capacity Development of Teaching Staff in the Faculty of Engineering, The National University of Timor-Leste | 374,525,000  | 2006.04.01 | 2010.03.31 |
| 5   | The Project for Strengthening of the Capacity of the National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                          | 16,070,000   | 2006.04.01 | 2009.03.31 |
| 6   | Food Processing Project (JARCOM)   | 8,204,000    | 2007.02    | 2007.12    |
| 7   | Capacity Development Project for Water Supply System in Dili and Four Towns (Ainaro, Same, Liquica and Los Palos)                | 125,510,000  | (2008.11)  | (2011.03)  |

### NGO Partnership Projects

| No. | Project Name  | Budget         | Start      | Finish     |
|-----|---|----------------|------------|------------|
| 1   | Health System Rehabilitation Project in East Timor (World Vision Japan)   | 441,354 us\$   | 2000.02.04 | 2001.09    |
| 2   | Rehabilitation and Strengthening of the Capacity of East Timores Rice Farmers (Care East Timor)   | 974,705 us\$   | 2000.02.04 | 2003.03.31 |
| 3   | Revitalization of Primary Health Care and Health System in Lautem District (AFMET)  | 492,840 us\$   | 2000.02    | 2003.01.31 |
| 4   | Recovery Program for Village Based Economic Activities (Yayasan HAK)  | 247,870 us\$   | 2001.02.19 | 2004.02.18 |
| 5   | Market System Rehabilitation Project in Dili District (ADRA Japan)  | 745,068 us\$   | 2000.03    | 2002.03    |
| 6   | Environment Care for East Timor (HABURAS)   | 32,695 us\$    | 2001.03.01 | 2002.02.28 |
| 7   | Primary Health Care Project in Ermera District (SHARE)  | 257,835 us\$   | 2001.04.23 | 2004.03    |
| 8   | Primary Health Care Program (AFMET)   | 49,995,000 yen | 2003.04.01 | 2006.03.31 |
| 9   | Support for Coffee Growers in Maubisse Sub-district(PARC)   | 49,906,000 yen | 2003.04    | 2006.03    |
| 10  | Community Development Project through Improvement of Coffee Quality and Diversification of Food Supply in Letefoho Sub-district of Ermera (PWJ) | 49,997,000 yen | 2003.08    | 2006.03    |
| 11  | Health Education Promotion Project in Ermera District, Phase II (SHARE)   | 49,323,000 yen | 2004.04    | 2007.03    |
| 12  | The Project for Advancement of Livelihoods of People in Los Palos through the Fair Trade in Lautem District (LoRo SHIP)                         | 8,121,000 yen  | 2005.06.01 | 2008.05.31 |
| 13  | Oral Health Service and Capacity Building Program in Ermera District (OISDE)  | 8,343,000 yen  | 2005.12    | 2006.12    |
| 14  | Project to Support Coffee Growers in Maubisse: Phase 2 (PARC)   | 47,167,000 yen | 2006.04    | 2009.03    |
| 15  | Promotion of Self-Reliance for Coffee Growers Cooperative in Letefoho Sub-District, Ermera District (PWJ)                                       | 46,505,000 yen | 2006.04    | 2009.03    |
| 16  | Family Health Promoter Enhancement Project in Aileu District (SHARE)  | 50,000,000 yen | 2007.08    | 2010.08    |
| 17  | Fishery Rehabilitation Project at Northeast Coast (IKUEI)   | 50,000,000 yen | 2007.08    | 2010.08    |
| 18  | Participatory Primary Health Care Project in Lautem District (AFMET)  | 50,000,000 yen | 2007.09    | 2010.08    |

**Training Participants in FY 2000**

| No | Course  | Start      | Finish     | Type       | Name                              | Se | Organization  | Position                           |
|----|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----|---|------------------------------------|
| 1  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Afonso Carmona                | M  | Oecusse District                                      | Prosecutor                         |
| 2  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Ms. Edite Palmira dos Reis        | F  | Dili District Court                                   | Judge                              |
| 3  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Reinato Bere Nahak            | M  | Dili District Court                                   | Judge                              |
| 4  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Duarte Tilman Soares          | M  | Baucau District                                       | Judge                              |
| 5  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Aderito Antonio Pinto Tilman  | M  | Dili District Court                                   | Head                               |
| 6  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Jose da Costa Ximenes         | M  | Suai District   | Judge                              |
| 7  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Sebastiao A. N. R. Almeida    | M  | Oecusse District                                      | Investigation Judge                |
| 8  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Sergio Paulo Dias Quintas     | M  | Dili District Court                                   | Investigation Judge                |
| 9  | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Ms. Zeila Trindade                | F  | Dili District   | Prosecutor                         |
| 10 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Marcal Mascarenhas            | M  | Suai District   | Prosecutor                         |
| 11 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Basilio Sequeira              | M  | Baucau District                                       | Prosecutor                         |
| 12 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Vicente Fernandes E. Brito    | M  | Dili District   | Prosecutor                         |
| 13 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Francisco Agostinho Pinto     | M  | Suai District   | Investigation Judge                |
| 14 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Ms. Marcia M.F. Sarmiento         | F  | Dili District   | Public Defender                    |
| 15 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Joao Ribeiro                  | M  | Dili District   | Public Defender                    |
| 16 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Ms. Olga Bareto Nunes             | F  | Dili District   | Public Defender                    |
| 17 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Ms. Lisette Jesuina Quintao       | F  | Dili District   | Public Defender                    |
| 18 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Ms. Remezia de Fatima da Silva    | F  | Dili District   | Prosecutor                         |
| 19 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Aires Francisco Cabral        | M  | Ministry of Justice                                   | Staff                              |
| 20 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Ms. Angelina Machado de Jesus     | F  | Ministry of Justice                                   | Staff                              |
| 21 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Arlindo Dias Sanches          | M  | Ministry of Justice                                   | Staff                              |
| 22 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Silverio Pinto Baptista       | M  | HAK Foundation NGO                                    | Staff                              |
| 23 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Napoleao Soares da Silva      | M  |   |                                    |
| 24 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Henrique Saturnino dad Cruz   | M  |   |                                    |
| 25 | Practical Legal Training for East Timorese in Indonesia   | 2000.09.05 | 2000.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Afonso Lopes                  | M  |   |                                    |
| 26 | Marine Electricity and Electronic in Thailand   | 2000.09.04 | 2000.10.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Roberto R. R. Monteiro        | M  | SDV/Perkins Company                                   | Staff                              |
| 27 | English Training Course in Singapore  | 2000.09.18 | 2000.09.29 | TCTP       | Ms. Madalena Viegas Filipe        | F  | Department of Foreign Affairs                         | Policy Officer, Admin Division     |
| 28 | English Training Course in Singapore  | 2000.09.18 | 2000.09.29 | TCTP       | Ms. Atanasia Pires                | F  | Department of Foreign Affairs                         | Policy Officer, Bilateral Division |
| 29 | English Training Course in Singapore  | 2000.09.18 | 2000.09.29 | TCTP       | Mr. Mariano Sabino                | M  | National Parliament                                   | Member                             |
| 30 | Enhancing Rural Women's Economic Participation through Scaling Up of Micro Enterprises to Small Scale Enterprises in Malaysia | 2000.10.02 | 2000.11.03 | TCTP       | Ms. Maria Pascoela Soares Pereira | F  | Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry       | Staff, Livestock Division          |
| 31 | Telecommunication Standardization   | 2001.01.20 | 2001.03.11 | Individual | Mr. Ovidio de Jesus Amaral        | M  | Ministry of Transport, Communication and Public Works | Minister                           |
| 32 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia  | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Lisualdo de Menezes C. Gaspar | M  | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation           | Councillor, Embassy in Australia   |
| 33 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia  | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Gilson Ramos da Silva         | M  | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation           | Protocol Assistant                 |
| 34 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia  | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Boaventura Soares da Silva    | M  | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation           | Staff                              |
| 35 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia  | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Eduardo da Costa Guterres     | M  | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation           | Staff                              |



|    |  |            |            |            |   |   |  |   |
|----|--|------------|------------|------------|---|---|--|---|
| 36 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Eusebio da Costa Jeronimo           | M | Ministry of Planning and Finance                 | Director, National Directorate of Planning and External Assistance Coordination |
| 37 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Aleixo da Silva                     | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Policy Officer, Human Resource Management Unit                                  |
| 38 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Joao Paulo da Costa Rangel          | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Assistant Policy Officer  |
| 39 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Ms. Benicia Eriana X. Reis Magno        | F | Airlangga University in Indonesia                | Student   |
| 40 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Marcos dos Reis da Costa            | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Diplomat, Embassy in Malaysia   |
| 41 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Antonio Caldas M. Cardoso           | M | National Parliament                              | Member  |
| 42 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Francisco Pinto Guterres            | M | Ministry of Planning and Finance                 | Officer, East Timor Revenue Services  |
| 43 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Francisco Cepeda                    | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Officer, Bilateral Division   |
| 44 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Ms. Manuela Monteiro Conceicao          | F | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Staff   |
| 45 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Elvis Fernandes Brites da Cruz      | M | National University of Timor Leste               | Lecturer  |
| 46 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Julio dos Santos                    | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Staff   |
| 47 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Antonio J. F. M. de Jesus           | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Staff   |
| 48 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Emmanuel Tilman                     | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Assistant Policy Officer, Bilateral Division                                    |
| 49 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Angelo dos Santos                   | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation      | Staff   |
| 50 | Diplomatic Training Course for Officials of East Timor in Malaysia | 2001.02.04 | 2001.03.04 | TCTP       | Mr. Cidalio Leite                       | M | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports | Director of Planning  |
| 51 | Port Management and Operation in Singapore                         | 2001.02.12 | 2001.02.23 | TCTP       | Mr. Constantino Freitas Soares          | M | Department of Infrastructure                     | Director, Dili Port   |
| 52 | Port Management and Operation in Singapore                         | 2001.02.12 | 2001.02.23 | TCTP       | Ms. Adelina Andrade                     | F | Department of Infrastructure                     | Staff, Dili Port  |
| 53 | Port Management and Operation in Singapore                         | 2001.02.12 | 2001.02.23 | TCTP       | Mr. Francisco Carvalho                  | M | Department of Infrastructure                     | Staff, Dili Port  |
| 54 | Infrastructure Administration                                      | 2001.02.28 | 2001.03.10 | Individual | Mr. Joao Carrascalao                    | M | National Parliament                              | Member  |
| 55 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials in Malaysia                 | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Antonio de Araujo                   | M | Department of Foreign Affairs                    | Director, Consular Division   |
| 56 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Ms. Elisa Maria da Silva                | F | Department of Foreign Affairs                    | Third Secretary, Consulate in Sydney  |
| 57 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Jose Luis Guterres Lopes da Cruz    | M | Committee for Truth and Friendship in Bali       | Finance and Administration Manager  |
| 58 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Marciano Octovio Garcia da Silva    | M | Department of Foreign Affairs                    | Councillor, Embassy in Brussels   |
| 59 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Jorge Trindade Neves de Camoes      | M | Department of Foreign Affairs                    | Finance Officer, Admini Division  |
| 60 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Roberto Sarmento de Oliveira Cabral | M | Department of Foreign Affairs                    | Coordinating Director of Cooperation  |
| 61 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Vicente Soares Faria                | M | National Parliament                              | Member  |
| 62 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Ms. Laila Maria Ribeiro Guterres        | F | Ministry of Development                          | Secretary of Minister   |
| 63 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Jose Carlos Pereira                 | M | Comoro Airport                                   | Officer   |
| 64 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Ms. Remigia Natalia Goncalves           | F | Timor Telecom                                    |   |
| 65 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Cancio de Jesus Oliveira            | M | Border Control                                   | Director, Audit Division  |
| 66 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Jose Barreto Goncalves              | M | East Timor Development Association               | Staff   |
| 67 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor               | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Ms. Brigida Suzana Esteves da Silva     | F | ADB  | Officer   |

|    |  |            |            |            |                                    |   |   |  |
|----|--|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 68 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Cesaltino de Carvalho          | M | Ministry of Planning and Finance            | Program Officer, NDPEAC                |
| 69 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Jose Estevaso Soares           | M | Committee for Truth and Reconciliation      | Member                                 |
| 70 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Alexandrinho Xavier Araujo     | M |   |  |
| 71 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Faustino Jose de Sousa Freitas | M | Radio Timor Leste                           | Officer                                |
| 72 | Seminar on ASEAN Affairs for Officials of East Timor | 2001.03.05 | 2001.03.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Florindo Pereira               | M | Ministry of State Administration            | Director, National Institute of Public |
| 73 | Official Visit Foreign Affairs                       | 2001.03.14 | 2001.03.18 | Individual | Dr. Jose Ramos Horta               | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation | Senior Minister                        |
| 74 | Official Visit Foreign Affairs                       | 2001.03.14 | 2001.03.18 | Individual | Mr. Juvencio Martins               | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation |  |

Individual Course: 3 courses 4 participants  
TCTP: 7 courses 70 participants

Total: 10 courses 74 participants

**Training Participants in FY 2001**

| No | Course  | Start      | Finish     | Type       | Name                                 | Sex | Organization   | Position                                     | Contact |
|----|---|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|--|--|---------|
| 1  | Integrated Agriculture and Rural Development through the Participation of Local Farmers                                   | 2001.06.19 | 2001.07.29 | Group      | Mr. Marcal Avelino Ximenes           | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries          | Officer, Cash Crop Production Division       |         |
| 2  | Advanced Course for Senior Police Administrator   | 2001.06.19 | 2001.07.15 | Group      | Mr. Paulo Martins                    | M   | National Police of Timor Leste                           | Director General                             |         |
| 3  | Road Engineering and Administration   | 2001.07.09 | 2001.09.06 | Group      | Ms. Maria Isabel                     | F   | Ministry of Public Works                                 | Road Engineer                                |         |
| 4  | Senior Top Management on Sustainable Industrial   | 2001.10.15 | 2001.11.25 | Group      | Mr. Candido da Conceicao             | M   | Ministry of Development and Environment                  | Director General                             |         |
| 5  | Seminar on National Government Administration   | 2001.11.01 | 2001.12.09 | Group      | Mr. Manuel Antonio C. Lemos          | M   | Ministry of Planning and Finance                         | Tax Policy Officer                           |         |
| 6  | Government Human Resources Management   | 2002.01.09 | 2002.02.03 | Group      | Mr. Florindo Pereira                 | M   | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)       | Director                                     |         |
| 7  | Television Social Education Programme   | 2002.01.08 | 2002.03.15 | Group      | Mr. Antonio Dias                     | M   | Radio and Television of Timor Leste                      | Senior Television Producer                   | 7231142 |
| 8  | Criminal Identification   | 2002.01.14 | 2002.02.10 | Group      | Mr. Ludgerio Picancio M.             | M   | National Police of Timor                                 | Investigation Officer                        |         |
| 9  | Participatory Local Social Development, Theories and Practices  | 2002.02.04 | 2002.03.25 | Group      | Ms. Henriqueta M. da Silva           | F   | Timor Institute of Development Study                     | Researcher                                   |         |
| 10 | Management of Public Administration   | 2002.02.05 | 2002.03.09 | Group      | Mr. Horacio dos Santos Marques       | M   | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)       | Training Coordinator                         |         |
| 11 | Public Works Development Policy   | 2002.02.19 | 2002.02.29 | Individual | Mr. Cesar Vital Moreira              | M   | Ministry of Transport, Communication and Public Works    | Vice Minister                                |         |
| 12 | Foreign Policy  | 2002.03.25 | 2002.04.03 | Individual | Mr. Jorge da Conceicao Teme          | M   | Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation              | Ambassador to Australia                      |         |
| 13 | Simulation the Accuracy of Cutting by Using Fine Element Method on Turning Machine, Nagaoka University of Technology      | 2002.03.06 | 2004.07.29 | C/P        | Mr. Victor da Conceicao SOARES       | M   | National University of Timor Leste                       | Lecturer, Dean, Faculty of Engineering       | 7238216 |
| 14 | Reinforced Concrete, Saitama University   | 2002.03.06 | 2004.07.29 | C/P        | Mr. Leonel da Silva Gregorio MADEIRA | M   | National University of Timor Leste Individual Consultant | Lecturer, Faculty of Engineering             | 7245434 |
| 15 | Hiroshima University  | 2002.03    | 2005.03.25 | C/P        | Mr. Mariano Renato Monteiro DA CRUZ  | M   | National University of Timor Leste                       | Lecturer, Faculty of Engineering Vice Rector |         |
| 16 | Freshwater Aquaculture in Thailand  | 2001.06.03 | 2001.08.03 | TCTP       | Mr. Horacio Amaral                   | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries          | Fisheries Officer                            |         |
| 17 | Freshwater Aquaculture in Thailand  | 2001.06.03 | 2001.08.03 | TCTP       | Mr. Francisco da Silva               | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries          | Fisheries Officer                            |         |
| 18 | Seminar Aviation in Singapore   | 2001.06.23 | 2001.06.30 | TCTP       | Ms. Fatima Ali Abdad                 | F   | Ministry of Transport, Communication and Public Works    | Aviation Officer                             |         |
| 19 | Seminar Aviation in Singapore   | 2001.06.23 | 2001.06.30 | TCTP       | Ms. Natercia V. M. de Araujo         | F   | Ministry of Transport, Communication and Public Works    | Aviation Officer                             |         |
| 20 | Seminar Aviation in Singapore   | 2001.06.23 | 2001.06.30 | TCTP       | Mr. Aniceto Andrade                  | M   | Ministry of Transport, Communication and Public Works    | Officer, Road Division                       |         |
| 21 | HRD in the Financial Sector for ASEAN Countries Financial Derivatives in Singapore  | 2001.07.23 | 2001.07.27 | TCTP       | Mr. Abrao F. Vasconcelos             | M   | Central Payment Office                                   | Bank Supervision Officer                     |         |
| 22 | Welding Technology in Malaysia  | 2001.09.02 | 2001.09.28 | TCTP       | Mr. Joao Guterres Sarmento           | M   | National University of Timor Leste                       | Lecturer, Faculty of Engineering             |         |
| 23 | Engine Electrical and Electronic System Service in Malaysia   | 2001.09.02 | 2001.09.28 | TCTP       | Mr. Joao Pinto Sarmento              | M   | National University of Timor Leste                       | Lecturer, Faculty of Engineering             |         |
| 24 | Productivity Management in Singapore  | 2001.09.10 | 2001.09.21 | TCTP       | Mr. Bernardo Noel de Carvalho        | M   | Division of Commerce, Industry and Tourism               | Investment Officer                           |         |
| 25 | International Seminar on the Koban System of Japan and its Adaptation as the Neighborhood Police Post System in Singapore | 2001.09.20 | 2001.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Jose Soares                      | M   | National Police of Timor Leste                           | Instructor, Police Academy                   |         |
| 26 | International Seminar on the Koban System of Japan and its Adaptation as the Neighborhood Police Post System in Singapore | 2001.09.20 | 2001.10.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Cristovao da Costa               | M   | National Police of Timor Leste                           | Instructor, Police Academy                   |         |
| 27 | Urban Environment Management in Singapore   | 2001.10.01 | 2001.10.12 | TCTP       | Mr. Jorge Rui Carvalho Martins       | M   | Environment Protection Unit                              | Director of EPU                              |         |
| 28 | Enhancing Women's Economic participation through Scaling Up Micro Enterprises to Small Scale Enterprises in Malaysia      | 2001.10.01 | 2001.11.03 | TCTP       | Ms. Suzana Constncia Vilanova        | F   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries          | Assistant of Crop Production                 |         |
| 29 | Enhancing Women's Economic participation through Scaling Up Micro Enterprises to Small Scale Enterprises in Malaysia      | 2001.10.01 | 2001.11.03 | TCTP       | Ms. Ercilia Pinto martins            | F   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries          | National Management Livestock Officer        |         |
| 30 | Contemporary Development in banking and Finance in Singapore  | 2001.11.05 | 2001.11.16 | TCTP       | Mr. Ricardo J. C. Riberiro           | M   | Bank and Payment Office                                  | Officer CPO                                  |         |
| 31 | Fish Processing and Quality Control in Thailand   | 2002.02.15 | 2002.03.03 | TCTP       | Ms. Bernardete da Fonseca            | F   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries          | Officer, Fisheries and Marine Environment    |         |
| 32 | Fish Processing and Quality Control in Thailand   | 2002.02.15 | 2002.03.03 | TCTP       | Ms. Alda Lemos da Rosa               | F   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries          | Officer, Fisheries and Marine Environment    |         |

|    |   |            |            |       |   |   |   |   |         |
|----|---|------------|------------|-------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 33 | Coastal Fisheries Management in Thailand          | 2002.02.15 | 2002.03.09 | TCTP  | Mr. Jose Monteiro                           | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Administration and Technician Officer                 |         |
| 34 | Coastal Fisheries Management in Thailand          | 2002.02.15 | 2002.03.09 | TCTP  | Mr. Acasio da Costa                         | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Carp Hatchery Officer                                 |         |
| 35 | International Business and Financing in Singapore | 2002.02.25 | 2002.03.08 | TCTP  | Mr. Miguel D.S. Lobato                      | M | Division of Commerce, Industry and Tourism      | Staff of Commerce                                     |         |
| 36 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Victor Manuel da Paixao                 | M | Oecusse District                                | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 37 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Ergilio Ferreira Vicente                | M | Suai District                                   | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 38 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Emidio Alves                            | M | Ermera District                                 | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 39 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Valentim Spinola da Paixao Magno Soares | M | Ainaro District                                 | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 40 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Thomas da Silva                         | M | Liquica District                                | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 41 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Marcos da Costa                         | M | Aileu District                                  | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 42 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Augusto Mausiry                         | M | Dili District                                   | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 43 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Luis Menendes Ribeiro                   | M | Los Palos District                              | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 44 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Ms. Meta Mendonca                           | F | FOSCA (Catholic Youth Group)                    | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 45 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Domingos Santos Caeiro                  | M | Maliana District<br>Ministry of Infrastructure  | Youth Coordinator<br>Secretary State for Public Works | 7230047 |
| 46 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Ms. Clotilde Teresa Soares Guterres         | F | Viqueque District                               | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 47 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Domingos Amaral                         | M | Same District                                   | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 48 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Leovigildo Costa Hornai                 | M | PNJTL   | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 49 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Ms. Benvinda C. Rodrigues                   | F | Baucau District                                 | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |
| 50 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leader            | 2002.01.23 | 2002.02.19 | Youth | Mr. Januario Natalino S. Costa              | M | Manatuto District                               | Youth Coordinator                                     |         |

Group Training: 10 courses 10 participants  
Individual Courses: 2 courses 2 participants  
Counterpart Training: 3 courses 3 participants  
TCTP: 13 courses 20 participants  
Youth: 1 course 15 participants

Total: 29 courses 50 participants

**Training Participants in FY 2002**

| No | Course  | Start      | Finish     | Type       | Name                            | Sex | Organization   | Position  | Contact |
|----|---|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----|--|---|---------|
| 1  | Local Government Policy and Programme   | 2002.06.04 | 2002.07.28 | Group      | Mr. Lino Jesus Torezao          | M   | Ministry of Internal Administration  | Director, Administration and Local Government Development                 |         |
| 2  | GIS Technology for Sustainable management of National Resources and Agricultural Products | 2002.08.12 | 2002.09.15 | Group      | Mr. Alfredo do Rosario Ferreira | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Head, GIS Unit  |         |
| 3  | Seminar on Coastal Fisheries Management   | 2002.08.22 | 2002.09.29 | Group      | Mr. Narcizo de Carvalho         | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Director of Fisheries   |         |
| 4  | Advanced Course for Practical Construction Management                                     | 2002.08.26 | 2002.11.08 | Group      | Mr. Jose G.R.C. Piedade         | M   | Ministry of Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure                                   | Secretary General<br>Permanent Secretary for Public Works                 | 7230094 |
| 5  | Advanced Course for Practical Construction Management                                     | 2002.08.26 | 2002.11.08 | Group      | Mr. Issau C.L.C. Bossa          | M   | Ministry of Transport, Communication and Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure      | Chief of Mechanic, IPGEM  |         |
| 6  | Seminar on Public Works Administration in Regional Government II                          | 2002.09.14 | 2002.11.09 | Group      | Mr. Jose Augusto Freitas        | M   | Ministry of Transport, Communication and Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure      | Chief Engineer of DRBFC   |         |
| 7  | Seminar on National Government Administration   | 2002.10.31 | 2002.12.08 | Group      | Mr. Arcangelo J.G.Leite         | M   | Ministry of Internal Administration  |   |         |
| 8  | Participatory Local Social Development: Theories and Practice                             | 2003.02.03 | 2003.03.24 | Group      | Mr. Demetrio A. Carvalho        | M   | HABURAS, NGO   | Director  |         |
| 9  | Irrigation, Drainage and Rural Development Course   | 2003.02.11 | 2003.11.21 | Group      | Mr. Agostinho Menezes           | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  |   |         |
| 10 | Agriculture (Asahikawa)   | 2002.06.26 | 2002.08.30 | Country    | Mr. Florindo M. Barreto         | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries<br>Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries | Officer, Irrigation Unit Study in Indonesia                               |         |
| 11 | Agriculture (Asahikawa)   | 2002.06.26 | 2002.08.30 | Country    | Mr. Vicente H. Guterres         | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries<br>Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries | Officer, Operation and Management officer, Irrigation Unit                |         |
| 12 | Agriculture (Asahikawa)   | 2002.06.26 | 2002.08.30 | Country    | Mr. Diniz M. Ferreira           | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries<br>Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries | Officer, Irrigation Unit  |         |
| 13 | Seminar on One Village One Product Movement   | 2002.08.19 | 2002.11.06 | Country    | Mr. Eduardo L. de Carvalho      | M   | Ministry of Internal Administration  | Chief, Local Development Section  |         |
| 14 | International Seminar on the Koban System of Japan and its Adaptation as the Neighborhood | 2002.09.19 | 2002.10.06 | Country    | Mr. Ismael Costa Babo           | M   | National Police (PNTL)   | Dili District Commander   |         |
| 15 | International Seminar on the Koban System of Japan and its Adaptation as the Neighborhood | 2002.09.19 | 2002.10.06 | Country    | Mr. Joao B. Reis                | M   | National Police (PNTL)   | Officer, Community Police   |         |
| 16 | Seminar on Introduction to Japan's ODA and JICA's Activities                              | 2002.12.04 | 2002.12.13 | Country    | Mr. Cesar da Cruz               | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries<br>GTZ                                   | Director General  |         |
| 17 | Seminar on Introduction to Japan's ODA and JICA's Activities                              | 2002.12.04 | 2002.12.13 | Country    | Mr. Fernando C. da Cruz         | M   | Ministry of Transport and Communication<br>Ministry of Infrastructure                    | Secretary General<br>Permanent Secretary for Transport and Communications | 3339358 |
| 18 | Seminar on Introduction to Japan's ODA and JICA's Activities                              | 2002.12.04 | 2002.12.13 | Country    | Mr. Cidilio Leite               | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Assistant Director of Planning  | 7262361 |
| 19 | Seminar on Introduction to Japan's ODA and JICA's Activities                              | 2002.12.04 | 2002.12.13 | Country    | Mr. Liborio Pereira             | M   | Ministry of State Administration   | Director of Public Services   |         |
| 20 | Seminar on Introduction to Japan's ODA and JICA's Activities                              | 2002.12.04 | 2002.12.13 | Country    | Mr. Gastao F. de Sousa          | M   | Ministry of Planning and Finance<br>Timor Telecom  | Director, Planning and Project Assessment                                 |         |
| 21 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Manuel Smith                | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 22 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Joao Fatima Cruz            | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 23 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Rogerio Gonzaga Martins     | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 24 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Paulo Henrique Ximenes      | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 25 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Orlando G. Leite            | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 26 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Joao Azegria de Jesus       | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 27 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Abilio dos Santos           | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 28 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Abilio de Silva             | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 29 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Abilio da Costa             | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 30 | Museum Technology   | 2003.01.13 | 2003.02.15 | Country    | Mr. Faustino dos Santos         | M   | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Officer, Culture Division   |         |
| 31 | University Management   | 2003.03.05 | 2003.03.13 | Individual | Mr. Benjamin Corte-Real         | M   | National University of Timor Leste   | Rector  |         |

|    |   |            |            |            |                                   |   |  |  |         |
|----|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|---------|
| 32 | University Management   | 2003.03.05 | 2003.03.13 | Individual | Mr. Inacio F. Moreira             | M | National University of Timor-Leste<br>Fretelin Party   | Dean, Faculty of Engineering<br>Parliament Member        |         |
| 33 | Management of Productivity and Quality for Small and Medium Enterprises in Singapore  | 2002.08.12 | 2002.08.30 | TCTP       | Ms. Manuela Corte Real            | F | Ministry of Development                                | Director of Trade and Industry                           |         |
| 34 | Management of Productivity and Quality for Small and Medium Enterprises in Singapore  | 2002.08.12 | 2002.08.30 | TCTP       | Mr. Manuel Alves                  | M | Ministry of Development                                | Permanent Secretary                                      |         |
| 35 | International Trade Financing in Singapore  | 2002.09.09 | 2002.09.20 | TCTP       | Mr. Francisco dos Reis            | M | Secretary of State for Environment                     | Director of Investment<br>Chief of Development Institute |         |
| 36 | International Trade Financing in Singapore  | 2002.09.09 | 2002.09.20 | TCTP       | Mr. Egidio Guimaraes              | M | Secretary of State Trade and Industry                  | Officer  |         |
| 37 | Responsible Aquaculture Development in the Philippines  | 2002.10.01 | 2002.11.29 | TCTP       | Mr. Joni Freitas                  | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries        | Officer of Fisheries                                     |         |
| 38 | Urban Environment Management in Singapore   | 2002.10.07 | 2002.10.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Joao Carlos Soares            | M | Environment Protection Unit                            |  |         |
| 39 | Urban Environment Management in Singapore   | 2002.10.07 | 2002.10.18 | TCTP       | Mr. Thomas E. Correia             | M | Urban Planning   |  |         |
| 40 | Information Technology Education Methodology in Indonesia   | 2002.10.07 | 2002.11.05 | TCTP       | Mr. Julio Lopes                   | M | Civil Services Academy                                 |  |         |
| 41 | Productivity Management in Singapore  | 2002.10.14 | 2002.10.25 | TCTP       | Mr. Eusebio da Costa              | M | Secretary of State Trade and Industry                  | Policy Officer of Trade and Commerce                     |         |
| 42 | Contemporary Development in Banking and Finance in Singapore  | 2002.10.28 | 2002.11.08 | TCTP       | Ms. Odete Freitas                 | F | Banking and Payments Authority                         | Economic Officer   | 7241541 |
| 43 | Technical English Language for East Timor, Laos and Cambodia Tourism Officials in Singapore   | 2002.11.05 | 2002.11.15 | TCTP       | Ms. Carmen Joela Pereira          | F | Secretary of State Tourism, Environment and Investment | Officer, Tourism and Investment                          |         |
| 44 | Technical English Language for East Timor, Laos and Cambodia Tourism Officials in Singapore   | 2002.11.05 | 2002.11.15 | TCTP       | Mr. Antonio da Silva              | M | Secretary of State Tourism, Environment and Investment | Officer, Tourism and Investment                          |         |
| 45 | HRD in the Financial Sector for ASEAN Countries Financial Derivatives in Singapore  | 2002.11.11 | 2002.11.22 | TCTP       | Ms. Nur-Aini Djafar Alkatiri      | F | Banking and Payments Authority                         |  |         |
| 46 | Train the Trainers in Tourism Management in Singapore   | 2002.11.18 | 2002.11.29 | TCTP       | Ms. Carmen Joela Pereira          | F | Secretary of State Tourism, Environment and Investment | Officer, Tourism and Investment                          |         |
| 47 | Train the Trainers in Tourism Management in Singapore   | 2002.11.18 | 2002.11.29 | TCTP       | Mr. Antonio da Silva              | M | Secretary of State Tourism, Environment and Investment | Officer, Tourism and Investment                          |         |
| 48 | Mainstreaming Gender and Development (GAD) in Technical Vocational Education and Training in the Philippines                                      | 2003.01.07 | 2003.02.13 | TCTP       | Ms. Joana maria Dulce Vitor       | F | Office of Promotion Equality                           | Officer  |         |
| 49 | Il Curso Internacional de Formacao para Capacitacao em Educacao a Distancia na Area de Gestao de Saude, Area de Concentracao Vigilancia Sanitaria | 2003.01.27 | 2003.02.28 | TCTP       | Mr. Macario Faria da Silva        | M | Ministry of Health                                     |  |         |
| 50 | Il Curso Internacional de Formacao para Capacitacao em Educacao a Distancia na Area de Gestao de Saude, Area de Concentracao Vigilancia Sanitaria | 2003.01.27 | 2003.02.28 | TCTP       | Ms. Maria M. C. Alves             | F | Ministry of Health                                     |  |         |
| 51 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Januario Dos Santos Barreto   | M | Liquica District                                       | Vice Director of Youth Center                            |         |
| 52 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Alexandrino Cardoso Da Cruz   | M | Suai District  | Training Manager, Youth Center                           |         |
| 53 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Viriato Henrique Barreto      | M | Dili District  | Coordinator, Youth Center                                |         |
| 54 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Ms. Adalza Mascarenhas            | F | Ainaro District  | Staff, Youth Center                                      |         |
| 55 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Adelio Guterres               | M | Manatuto District                                      | Staff, Monitoring program                                |         |
| 56 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Nivio Guerras                 | M | Lospalos District                                      | Coordinator, CNJTL                                       |         |
| 57 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Joao Maupelo                  | M | Maliana District                                       | Staff, Youth Center                                      |         |
| 58 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Mauricio dos Reis Martins     | M | Ermera District  | Staff, Youth Center                                      |         |
| 59 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Aldemiro da Silva Belo        | M | Baucau District  | Staff, Youth Center                                      |         |
| 60 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Jacob de Araujo               | M | Oecusse District                                       | Staff, Youth Center                                      |         |
| 61 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Francisco A. Aleixo Martins   | M | Aileu District   | Vice Coordinator, Youth Center                           |         |
| 62 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Agostinho Soares Pinto        | M | Viqueque District                                      | Staff, Information and Communication, Youth Center       |         |
| 63 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Octavio da Conceicao          | M | UJTL   | Member   |         |
| 64 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Vic. Samuel Marcal, Sth       | M | IPTL   | Member   |         |
| 65 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders   | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth      | Mr. Hugo Agostinho da Costa Pinto | M | RENETIL  | Staff Secretariat  |         |

|    |   |            |            |       |                             |   |                 |                              |  |
|----|---|------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------------|--|
| 66 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth | Mr. Jose Simao da Costa     | M | RENETIL         | Head of Planning and Program |  |
| 67 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth | Mr. Mahfud A. Bazhier       | M | CENCISTIL       | Staff, Youth Department      |  |
| 68 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth | Mr. Joao de SA              | M | Sagrada Familia | Member                       |  |
| 69 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth | Mr. Miguel Marques Manetelu | M | CNJTL           | President                    |  |
| 70 | Youth Invitation Program, Youth Leaders | 2002.11.06 | 2002.11.28 | Youth | Ms. Virginia da Conceicao   | F | OJETIL          | Member                       |  |

Group: 8 courses and 9 participants  
Country: 5 courses and 21 participants  
Individual: 1 course and 2 participants  
TCTP: 12 courses and 18 participants  
Youth Invitation: 1 course 20 participants

Total: 27 courses and 70

**Training Participants in FY 2003**

| No | Course  | Start      | Finish     | Type      | Name  | Se | Organization   | Position   | Contact |
|----|---|------------|------------|-----------|---|----|--|--|---------|
| 1  | Seminar on Practical Application on Construction Technology                               | 2003.05.06 | 2003.06.22 | Group     | Mr. Flavio Maria De Jesus XIMENES                 | M  | Ministry of Public Works Resign  | Director of Urban Planning   | 3339364 |
| 2  | Maintenance of Construction Machinery II  | 2003.05.06 | 2003.08.03 | Group     | Mr. Luis Ximenes DO CARMO                         | M  | Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure | Senior Mechanic of IPGEM   | 7246540 |
| 3  | Operation and Maintenance of Urban Water Supply Systems                                   | 2003.05.19 | 2003.08.10 | Group     | Mr. Rui De SOUSA                                  | M  | Water Sanitation Service (DNAS)  | Operation and Maintenance Manager  | 3317159 |
| 4  | Seminar on Road Administration  | 2003.09.02 | 2003.10.26 | Group     | Mr. Rui Hermani Freitas GUTERRES                  | M  | Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure | Planning Engineer<br>Director of DRBFC   | 7230164 |
| 5  | National and Regional Development Policy  | 2003.09.09 | 2003.10.28 | Group     | Mr. Joaico GONCALVES                              | M  | Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure | Project Manager for Urban and Regional Information System<br>Director of Material and Equipment Management Service | 7230161 |
| 6  | Seminar on Public Works Administration in Regional Government II                          | 2003.09.09 | 2003.10.25 | Group     | Mr. Octavio Pereira Monteiro MARQUES              | M  | Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure | Public Building Officer<br>National Officer,<br>Secretary State for Public Works                                   | 3310122 |
| 7  | Environmental Administration  | 2003.09.23 | 2003.11.16 | Group     | Ms. Leonisa LOBATO                                | F  | Ministry of Development and Environment  | Deputy Director,<br>Environmental Division   |         |
| 8  | Non-Revenue Water Management  | 2003.10.13 | 2003.12.08 | Group     | Mr. Mario Abel SEQUEIRA                           | M  | Water Sanitation Service (DNAS)  | Planning and Design  | 3317159 |
| 9  | Secondary Education Development   | 2003.10.20 | 2003.11.24 | Group     | Mr. Janeiro Viana MOTA                            | M  | Ministry of Education, Culture, Youth and Sports   | Training and Vocational Officer  |         |
| 10 | Rural Development for Small-Scale Farmers through the Agriculture Cooperatives            | 2003.09.16 | 2003.12.13 | Country   | Mr. Fernando de Jesus SALSINHA                    | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Assistant Crop Division  |         |
| 11 | Government Human Resource Management for East Timor                                       | 2004.01.27 | 2004.02.15 | Country   | Mr. Francisco LEITE                               | M  | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                                       | Administration Officer   | 7271235 |
| 12 | Government Human Resource Management for East Timor                                       | 2004.01.27 | 2004.02.15 | Country   | Mr. Fausto da Silva FREITAS                       | M  | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                                       | HRM Officer  |         |
| 13 | Government Human Resource Management for East Timor                                       | 2004.01.27 | 2004.02.15 | Country   | Mr. Manuel da Silva GUTERRES                      | M  | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                                       | Administration Officer   |         |
| 14 | Government Human Resource Management for East Timor                                       | 2004.01.27 | 2004.02.15 | Country   | Mr. Teofilo Tomas DE DEUS                         | M  | Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works                               | Secretary of the Minister  |         |
| 15 | Government Human Resource Management for East Timor                                       | 2004.01.27 | 2004.02.15 | Country   | Mr. Paulino Gastao do Rosario de Sousa Amand      | M  | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                                       | Inter-relation Division<br>Study in Jakarta  |         |
| 16 | Seminar on Promotion of Cooperative Activities among Japanese and Partner Countries       | 2004.03.28 | 2004.04.07 | Country   | Mr. Joaquim da Costa FREITAS                      | M  | NGO Forum  | Executive Director   |         |
| 17 | Biological Resources, Ehime University, Master Degree                                     | 2003.09.30 | 2005.09.22 | long-term | Mr. Jorge Rui de Carvacho MARTINS                 | M  | Ministry of Development and Environment<br>Individual Consultant                         | Director of Environment  | 3903339 |
| 18 | Capacity Building of MTCPW on Policy Planning and Management                              | 2003.05.06 | 2003.08.03 | C/P       | Mr. Luis Ximenes do CARMO                         | M  | Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works                               | Senior Mechanic of IPGEM Tasitolu  |         |
| 19 | Capacity Building of MTCPW on Policy Planning and Management                              | 2003.09.09 | 2003.10.26 | C/P       | Mr. Rui Hernani Freitas GUTERRES                  | M  | Ministry of Public Works   | Director of Roads, Bridges and Flood   |         |
| 20 | Capacity Building of MTCPW on Policy Planning and Management                              | 2003.09.09 | 2003.10.25 | C/P       | Mr. Octavio Pereira Monteiro MARQUES              | M  | Ministry of Transportation, Communication and Public Works                               | Supervisor of Public Work  |         |
| 21 | Mechanical Engineering  | 2003.09.01 | 2003.10.05 | C/P       | Mr. Duarte da Costa SARMENTO                      | M  | National University of Timor Leste   | Vice Dean, Faculty of Engineering<br>Study in Brazil   |         |
| 22 | Mainstreaming Gender and Development (GAD) in Technical Vocational Education and Training | 2004.01.11 | 2004.02.07 | TCTP      | Ms. Florentina Da Conceicao Pereira MARTINS SMITH | F  | Women's Organization of Timor Leste  | Vice-Secretary   | 7244739 |
| 23 | Management Consultancy for Promotion of Small and Medium Enterprises in Singapore         | 2003.06.30 | 2003.07.18 | JSPP21    | Ms. Carmen Joela PEREIRA                          | F  | Department of Tourism and Investment   | Unit Officer of Tourism Infrastructure   | 7237924 |
| 24 | Management Consultancy for Promotion of Small and Medium Enterprises in Singapore         | 2003.06.30 | 2003.07.18 | JSPP21    | Mr. Jose Filipe Dias QUINTAS                      | M  | Secretary of State for Tourism, Investment and Environment                               | Tourism Policy Officer   | 7235575 |
| 25 | Information Communication Technology Skills for Secondary Education in Singapore          | 2003.07.07 | 2003.07.25 | JSPP21    | Mr. Ilidio da SILVA DO CEO                        | M  | High Technical and Vocational School   | Teacher  | 7237926 |
| 26 | Information Communication Technology Skills for Secondary Education in Singapore          | 2003.07.07 | 2003.07.25 | JSPP21    | Mr. Lucio XIMENES                                 | M  | Economy School   | Teacher  | 3339648 |
| 27 | International Seminar on the Koban System of Japan and the Neighborhood Police Centre     | 2003.08.28 | 2003.09.05 | JSPP21    | Ms. Joana Do Carmo VIEIRA                         | F  | National Police Timor Leste (PNTL)   | Personnel Secretary to Commissioner  | 7237355 |



|    |  |            |            |        |  |   |   |   |         |
|----|--|------------|------------|--------|--|---|---|---|---------|
| 28 | International Seminar on the Koban System of Japan and the Neighborhood Police Centre  | 2003.08.28 | 2003.09.05 | JSPP21 | Mr. Antonio Da Luz                                 | M | National Police Timor Leste (PNTL)              | Strategic Planning Unit                                 | 3907325 |
| 29 | Information Communication Technology Skills for Government Officials in Singapore      | 2003.11.17 | 2003.12.12 | JSPP21 | Mr. Marcelino Soares                               | M | National Transport and Telecom                  | Network Technical Officer, IT Department                | 3339336 |
| 30 | Cultivation and Processing of Cassava and Tropical Fruits                              | 2003.10.06 | 2003.10.31 | TCTP   | Ms. Abril Fatima Soares                            | F | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Fishing and Extension Centre                            | 7230137 |
| 31 | Cultivation and Processing of Cassava and Tropical Fruits                              | 2003.10.06 | 2003.10.31 | TCTP   | Mr. Augusto Fernandes                              | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Coordinator of District                                 | 7230137 |
| 32 | Cultivation and Processing of Cassava and Tropical Fruits                              | 2003.10.06 | 2003.10.31 | TCTP   | Mr. Antonio Vicente Pereira                        | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Technician, Food Production Division                    | 7230137 |
| 33 | School-based Malaria and Soil-Transmitted Helminthiasis Control for Programme Managers | 2003.07.07 | 2003.09.26 | TCTP   | Mr. Alvaro GODINHO                                 | M | Ministry of Health                              | Technical Staff of Service Health Delivery              | 313665  |
| 34 | School-based Malaria and Soil-Transmitted Helminthiasis Control for Programme Managers | 2003.07.07 | 2003.09.26 | TCTP   | Mr. Jose LIU FRENANDES                             | M | Ministry of Health                              | Unit Officer of Communicable Disease                    | 313688  |
| 35 | School-based Malaria and Soil-Transmitted Helminthiasis Control for Programme Managers | 2003.07.07 | 2003.09.26 | TCTP   | Mr. Paulo Bonifacio SOARES                         | M | Ministry of Education                           | Administration Clerk                                    |         |
| 36 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Santana Jose Rodrigues Ferreira Viegas CARDOSO | F | Ministry of Planning and Finance                | Programme Officer and Gender Focal Point                |         |
| 37 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Joana Dulce VITOR                              | F | Office of Promotion Equality                    | Coordinator Gender Mainstream                           |         |
| 38 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Maria Filomena De Fatima MAIA                  | F | Office of Promotion Equality                    | District Coordinator                                    |         |
| 39 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Maria Filomena Babo MARTINS                    | F | Womens Organization-OPMT                        | Gender Facilitator and Gender Focal Point               |         |
| 40 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Julieta Ferreira Da SILVA                      | F | CAUCUS (NGO)                                    | Gender Focal Point                                      |         |
| 41 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Mr. Luca Antonio Da COSTA                          | M | Ministry of Justice                             | Director General and Citizenship and Gender Focal Point |         |
| 42 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Mr. Lourenco Rodrigues PEREIRA                     | M | Secretary of State for Commerce and Industry    | Head Office for Secretary of State and Gender           |         |
| 43 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Mr. Eustolio Manuel De JESUS                       | M | Aileu District                                  | District Personnel Officer and Gender Focal Point       |         |
| 44 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Antonieta F. RODRIGUES                         | F | Baucau District                                 | Gender Focal Point                                      |         |
| 45 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | ms. Maria Lucia A DA SILVA                         | F | Viqueque District                               | Gender Focal Point                                      |         |
| 46 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Justina De JESUS AMARAL                        | F | Dili District                                   | Deputy District Administrator and                       |         |
| 47 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Filomena De C DOS SANTOS                       | F | Liquica District                                | Gender Focal Point                                      |         |
| 48 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Felisidade De JESUS                            | F | Suai/Covalima District                          | Teacher and Gender Focal Point                          |         |
| 49 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Etelvina Hermenegildo Da COSTA                 | F | Oecusse/Ambeno District                         | NGO staff and Gender Focal Point                        |         |
| 50 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Gizela Da Cruz De CARVALHO                     | F | Same/Manufahi District                          | Gender Focal Point                                      |         |
| 51 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Deolinda Da COSTA                              | F | Lautem/Los palos District                       | District Administrator Assistant and Gender Focal Point |         |
| 52 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Leonia Da COSTA MONTEIRO                       | F | Manatuto District                               | Deputy District Administrator and                       |         |
| 53 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Terezinha Araujo Das NEVES                     | F | Ainaro District                                 | NGO staff and Gender Focal Point                        |         |
| 54 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Mr. Joan Mestre MADEIRA                            | M | Ermera District                                 | District Development Officer and Gender Focal           |         |
| 55 | Youth Invitation Program, Gender and Development                                       | 2003.07.23 | 2003.08.14 | Youth  | Ms. Benigna Maria AMARAL                           | F | Bobonaro/Maliana District                       | Gender Focal Point                                      |         |

Group: 9 courses and 9 participants  
Country: 3 courses and 7 participants  
Long term: 1 course and 1 participant  
Counterpart: 2 courses and 4 participants  
TCTP: 7 courses and 14 participants  
Youth: 1 course and 20 participants

Total: 23 courses and 55 participants

**Training Participants in FY 2004**

| No | Course  | Start      | Finish     | Type    | Name                                 | Se | Organization  | Position   | Contact |
|----|---|------------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----|---|--|---------|
| 1  | Trade and Investment Promotion Seminar (Asian Countries)                                | 2004.04.06 | 2004.05.20 | Group   | Ms. Ana Maria Rangel PARADA          | F  | Ministry of Development   | Assistant, Investment Promotion, Division of Investment                        | 3339118 |
| 2  | Tourism Promotion and Marketing   | 2004.05.05 | 2004.06.20 | Group   | Mr. Aquilino SANTOS CAEIRO           | M  | Ministry of Development   | Tourism Promotion Officer  | 7275692 |
| 3  | Seminar on Comprehensive Solid Waste Management   | 2004.05.11 | 2004.07.17 | Group   | Mr. Joao de NAZRE PIEDADE BRAZ       | M  | Water Supply and Sanitation (DNAS)  | Sanitation Engineer Planning   | 7258718 |
| 4  | Environment Policy and Environmental Management System                                  | 2004.05.17 | 2004.07.08 | Group   | Mr. Mario Francisco Correia XIMENES  | M  | Secretary of State for Environmental Coordination                                     | Senior Environmental Officer, National Directorate of Environmental Services   | 3339094 |
| 5  | Operation and Maintenance of Urban Water Supply Systems                                 | 2004.05.31 | 2004.08.08 | Group   | Mr. Celso Amado SOARES PEREIRA       | M  | Water Supply and Sanitation (DNAS)  | Operation and Management District  | 7276116 |
| 6  | Seminar for Foreign Senior Police Officers  | 2004.06.08 | 2004.07.01 | Group   | Mr. Pedro BELO                       | M  | National Police Timor Leste   | District Commander, Baucau   | 7240905 |
| 7  | Seminar on Gender Mainstreaming Policies for Government Officers                        | 2004.06.14 | 2004.07.18 | Group   | Ms. Maria Filomena Babo Martins BELO | F  | Office for Promotion of Equality  | Coordinator of Gender Focal Points in Districts                                | 3339807 |
| 8  | Television Programme Production (Basic)   | 2004.06.29 | 2004.09.12 | Group   | Ms. Eugenia Maria DE SOUSA RIBEIRO   | F  | Television Timor Leste Resign   | Journalist, Editor, Presenter  | 3321825 |
| 9  | Agricultural Statistics Course for Senior Statistical Officers                          | 2004.08.10 | 2004.09.20 | Group   | Mr. Arcanjo da SILVA                 | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries GTZ                                   | Director, Policy and Planning Service  | 3339055 |
| 10 | Coastal Fisheries Resource Management   | 2004.08.22 | 2004.10.02 | Group   | Mr. Fernando da SILVA                | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries | Fisheries Resources Management, National Directorate Fisheries and Aquaculture | 7233246 |
| 11 | Forest Management Technique   | 2004.08.22 | 2004.11.21 | Group   | Mr. Jacinto SOARES                   | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries | Chief of Reforestation, Department of Forestry                                 | 3310052 |
| 12 | Rural Development for Small-scale Farmers through the Agricultural Cooperative Activity | 2004.09.07 | 2004.12.04 | Group   | Mr. Donato Menezes SALSINHA          | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries Resign                                | District Agriculture Coordinator, Ermera                                       | 3830003 |
| 13 | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)                                    | 2004.09.27 | 2004.11.03 | Group   | Mr. Boavida RIBEIRO                  | M  | National Police Timor Leste   | Immigration Department   | 7230059 |
| 14 | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)                                    | 2004.09.27 | 2004.11.03 | Group   | Mr. Miguel da Costa GOMES            | M  | National Police Timor Leste   | Immigration Department   | 7230059 |
| 15 | JICA-NGO Partnership TRAINING Course on Practical Participatory Rural Development       | 2004.10.04 | 2004.11.14 | Group   | Mr. Carlos Alberto B. FLORINDO       | M  | Fundacao ETADEP (NGO)   | Programme Coordinator  | 3322762 |
| 16 | JICA-NGO Partnership TRAINING Course on Practical Participatory Rural Development       | 2004.10.04 | 2004.11.14 | Group   | Mr. Abel Boavida DOS SANTOS          | M  | Sahe Institute for Liberation (NGO)   | Division Staff   | 7235918 |
| 17 | Seminar on Enhancing Vocational Training II   | 2004.10.05 | 2004.11.21 | Group   | Mr. Domingos De Sousa FREITAS        | M  | Technical High School of Dili   | Metal Engineering Fabrication  | 7262163 |
| 18 | Seminar on National Government Administration (Senior Class Officials)                  | 2004.10.26 | 2004.12.05 | Group   | Mr. Liborio PEREIRA                  | M  | Ministry of State Administration  | Chief of Cabinet and National Director   | 723118  |
| 19 | Motor Vehicle Inspection and Maintenance System   | 2004.11.02 | 2004.12.10 | Group   | Mr. Luis da Costa CONCEICAO          | M  | Ministry of Transport and Communication   | Material and Equipment   | 7245337 |
| 20 | Seminar on Human Resources Development Administration (Vocational Training)             | 2004.11.09 | 2004.12.17 | Group   | Mr. Marcelo Caetano ARAUJO           | M  | Ministry of Education   | Director of Technical Vocational Education                                     | 3339648 |
| 21 | Seminar on Disaster Reduction   | 2005.01.16 | 2005.01.24 | Group   | Mr. David DIAS XIMENES               | M  | Ministry of the Interior Ministry of Labor and Community Reserction                   | Director of Civil Protection Secretary State for Veteran and Ex Combatants     | 7230091 |
| 22 | Seminar for Directors-General of Agricultural Policy Bureaus of ASEAN Countries         | 2004.12.04 | 2004.12.12 | Country | Mr. Francisco Tilman De Sa BENEVIDES | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries                                       | Vice Minister  | 7230035 |
| 23 | Government Human Resource Management for Timor Leste                                    | 2005.02.01 | 2005.02.20 | Country | Mr. Macario Florianio SANCHES        | M  | Ministry of Planning and Finance  | Chief of Human Resources and Capacity  | 7230069 |
| 24 | Government Human Resource Management for Timor Leste                                    | 2005.02.01 | 2005.02.20 | Country | Mr. Luis Casimiro LOPES              | M  | Ministry of State Administration  | Chief of Recruitment, National Direction of Public Function                    | 3339090 |
| 25 | Government Human Resource Management for Timor Leste                                    | 2005.02.01 | 2005.02.20 | Country | Mr. Eustanquio Maia GUSMAO           | M  | Ministry of State Administration  | District Affairs Coordinator, National Direction of Territory                  | 7314820 |
| 26 | Government Human Resource Management for Timor Leste                                    | 2005.02.01 | 2005.02.20 | Country | Mr. Jaime Fernando Martires Carvalho | M  | Ministry of State Administration  | Vice Director, national Printing   | 7238054 |
| 27 | Government Human Resource Management for Timor Leste                                    | 2005.02.01 | 2005.02.20 | Country | Ms. Merita MARTINS                   | F  | Ministry of State Administration  | Administrative Assistant, National Directorate of Administration and Finance   | 7264437 |
| 28 | Government Human Resource Management for Timor Leste                                    | 2005.02.01 | 2005.02.20 | Country | Mr. Lucio Borromeu DE ARAUJO         | M  | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                                    | Coordinator of Training Programs, Study in Jakarta                             | 3317207 |
| 29 | Government Human Resource Management for Timor Leste                                    | 2005.02.01 | 2005.02.20 | Country | Mr. Zeferino Dos Santos SEQUEIRA     | M  | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)                                    | Lecturer, Study in Jakarta   | 3317207 |

|    |   |            |            |           |   |   |  |  |         |
|----|---|------------|------------|-----------|---|---|--|--|---------|
| 30 | Engineering on Urban Water Supply System  | 2004.06.08 | 2004.08.28 | C/P       | Mr. Francisco Xavier FERREIRA                       | M | Water Supply and Sanitation (DNAS)                             | Principal Engineer, Development and Rehabilitation   | 3317154 |
| 31 | Electronics Engineering, Gifu University, Master Degree                                     | 2004.09.20 | 2007.03.23 | Long term | Mr. Rui Manuel DE OLIVEIRA AMARAL                   | M | National University of Timor Leste                             | Lecturer, Engineering Faculty  |         |
| 32 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries in Malaysia                              | 2005.02.14 | 2005.02.25 | TCTP      | Mr. Jose Abilio                                     | M | Ministry of Planning and Finance                               | Head, Planning and Monitoring Unit   |         |
| 33 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries in Malaysia                              | 2005.02.14 | 2005.02.25 | TCTP      | Mr. Augusto Soares                                  | M | Capacity Development Coordination Unit (CDCU)                  | Director   |         |
| 34 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries in Malaysia                              | 2005.02.14 | 2005.02.25 | TCTP      | Mr. Eduardo Lopes                                   | M | Ministry of State Administration                               | Head, Development Section  |         |
| 35 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries in Malaysia                              | 2005.02.14 | 2005.02.25 | TCTP      | Mr. Abel da Costa                                   | M | Ministry of Labor and Solidarity                               | Labour market Assistant  |         |
| 36 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries in Malaysia                              | 2005.02.14 | 2005.02.25 | TCTP      | Ms. Aida Maria                                      | F | Ministry of Labor and Solidarity                               | Coordinator for Planning   |         |
| 37 | Management Consultancy for the Promotion of Small and Medium Enterprises in Singapore       | 2004.08.16 | 2004.09.03 | JSP21     | Ms. Fencia Aurora Fatima Marteo de SA PINTO         | F | Ministry of Development  | Assistant, Business Registration Unit  | 7256894 |
| 38 | Management Consultancy for the Promotion of Small and Medium Enterprises in Singapore       | 2004.08.16 | 2004.09.03 | JSP21     | Mr. Fernando LOBATO                                 | M | Ministry of Development  | Industry Policy Officer, Industry Division   | 7243332 |
| 39 | The KOBAN System of Japan and the Neighbourhood Police Center System in Singapore           | 2004.09.16 | 2004.10.02 | JSP21     | Mr. Henrique DA COSTA                               | M | National Police of Timor Leste                                 | Station Commander, Aileu   | 7246615 |
| 40 | The KOBAN System of Japan and the Neighbourhood Police Center System in Singapore           | 2004.09.16 | 2004.10.02 | JSP21     | Ms. Cesarina Agostinha MOREIRA                      | F | National Police of Timor Leste                                 | Officer, Community Police, Baucau  | 7248510 |
| 41 | Aeronautical Information Services in Singapore  | 2004.10.04 | 2004.10.29 | JSP21     | Mr. Mario DA SILVA                                  | M | Ministry of Transport and Communication                        | Chief of ATC, Civil Aviation Division  | 7243019 |
| 42 | Aeronautical Information Services in Singapore  | 2004.10.04 | 2004.10.29 | JSP21     | Mr. Carliro NORONHA                                 | M | Ministry of Transport and Communication                        | AD Controller, Civil Aviation Division   | 7263108 |
| 43 | Communication Technology Skills for Secondary School  | 2004.10.18 | 2004.11.05 | JSP21     | Mr. Januario Viana MOTA                             | M | Ministry of Education  | Officer, Division Technical and Vocational   | 3339648 |
| 44 | Communication Technology Skills for Secondary School  | 2004.10.18 | 2004.11.05 | JSP21     | Mr. Rui Amaral PEREIRA                              | M | Ministry of Education  | Teacher, Commercial School (SMEA), Dili  | 7242778 |
| 45 | Mechatronics Systems Technology in Singapore  | 2004.10.18 | 2004.11.05 | JSP21     | Mr. Victor da Conceicao SOARES                      | M | National University of Timor Leste, Ministry of Education UNTL | Lecturer, Mechanical Department, Faculty of Engineering, Vice Minister for Higher Education Dean, Faculty of Engineering | 3321251 |
| 46 | Mechatronics Systems Technology in Singapore  | 2004.10.18 | 2004.11.05 | JSP21     | Mr. Joviano Antonio DA COSTA                        | M | National University of Timor Leste                             | Lecturer, Mechanical Department, Faculty of Engineering  | 7247263 |
| 47 | Information Communication Technology Skills for Government Officials                        | 2004.11.16 | 2004.12.10 | JSP21     | Mr. Ruben Lima Santos PIRES                         | M | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP)             | Trainer of Computer  | 7230136 |
| 48 | Public Health in Brasil   | 2004.08.16 | 2004.09.10 | TCTP      | Mr. Antonio GUTERRES                                | M | Ministry of Health   |  |         |
| 49 | Public Health in Brasil   | 2004.08.16 | 2004.09.10 | TCTP      | Mr. Antonio CALEREL JUNIOR                          | M | Ministry of Health   |  |         |
| 50 | Tropical Fruits Production in Brasil  | 2004.10.18 | 2004.11.12 | TCTP      | Mr. Fernando Egidio AMARAL                          | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries                | Chief of Horticulture, Direction of Industrial and Horticulture  |         |
| 51 | Tropical Fruits Production in Brasil  | 2004.10.18 | 2004.11.12 | TCTP      | Mr. Agostinho da Silva GUTERRES                     | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries                | Department of Agriculture, Direction of Food Production  |         |
| 52 | Tropical Fruits Production in Brasil  | 2004.10.18 | 2004.11.12 | TCTP      | Mr. Carlos Hermenegildo Jesus DE ALMEIDA GRANADEIRO | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries                | Section Chief, Department of Agriculture, Direction of Food Production   |         |
| 53 | School-based Malaria and Soil-Transmitted Helminthiasis Control for Programme Managers      | 2004.06.21 | 2004.07.30 | TCTP      | Mr. Carlitos Correia FREITAS                        | M | Ministry of Health   | Officer, School Health Program, Health Promotion, Service  |         |
| 54 | Enhancing Women's Role in Rural Development in Thailand                                     | 2005.01.17 | 2005.02.26 | TCTP      | Ms. Ivone GONCALVES DA COSTA                        | F | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries                | Chief of Information Unit, Research and Extension Division   | 3339033 |
| 55 | Information Technology Education Methodology in Indonesia                                   | 2004.08.30 | 2004.09.29 | TCTP      | Mr. Frederico DE CARVALHO                           | M | National University of Timor Leste                             | Lecture of Computer Programming, Computer Laboratory   | 7259954 |
| 56 | GAD Based Entrepreneurship in Technical Vocational Education and Training in the Philippine | 2005.01.24 | 2005.02.18 | TCTP      | Ms. Maria Filomena de Fatima MALA                   | F | Office of Promotion Equality                                   | Program Domestic Violence Coordinator  | 3339807 |
| 57 | Youth Invitation Program, Primary Education   | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth     | Ms. Maria Vicenti DE ARAUJO                         | F | Ministry of Education  | Primary School Teacher, Fatuk hun, Aileu District  |         |
| 58 | Youth Invitation Program, Primary Education   | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth     | Mr. Alexandra BIANCO                                | M | Ministry of Education  | Primary School Teacher, Casa, Ainaro District  |         |
| 59 | Youth Invitation Program, Primary Education   | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth     | Mr. Sergio da Costa P                               | M | Ministry of Education  | Primary School Teacher, No.1 baucau District   |         |
| 60 | Youth Invitation Program, Primary Education   | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth     | Mr. Agostinho DOS SANTOS                            | M | Ministry of Education  | Primary School Teacher, Triolo, baucau District  |         |
| 61 | Youth Invitation Program, Primary Education   | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth     | Ms. Leonilda Gomes P                                | F | Ministry of Education  | Primary School Teacher, No.1, Bobonaro District  |         |
| 62 | Youth Invitation Program, Primary Education   | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth     | Ms. Dulce de O. MARCAL                              | F | Ministry of Education  | Primary School Teacher, ST.A.B. Bobonaro   |         |

|    |  |            |            |       |                                   |   |                       |  |
|----|--|------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 63 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Atanasio TAVERES              | M | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>Matai, Covalima District              |
| 64 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Ms. Lucia da S.C.D.R              | F | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>No.2 Bidau, Dili District             |
| 65 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Horacio DOS RAMOS             | M | Ministry of Education | Catholic Primary School<br>Teacher, Cannossa, Dili<br>District   |
| 66 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Ms. Maria Imaculada X.L.          | F | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>Atauro sub District, Dili<br>District |
| 67 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Jose Salsinha DAS<br>NEVES    | M | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>Mau-ubu, Ermera                       |
| 68 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Julio SERRAO                  | M | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>SJB maubare, Liquica<br>District      |
| 69 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Nicolau MENEDES               | M | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>No.1 Moro, Los Palos<br>District      |
| 70 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Ms. Fernanda DE<br>ALMEIDA        | F | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>Bataara, Manatuto District            |
| 71 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Adalberto X. DA<br>COSTA      | M | Ministry of Education | Primary School Teacher,<br>Cotalala, Manufahi                    |
| 72 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Jose PINTO                    | M | Ministry of Education | Director Primary School,<br>Aimanasrai, Viqueque<br>District     |
| 73 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Alexandre de A. TALO<br>MAU   | M | Ministry of Education | Secretary for Teachers<br>Affairs, National Level                |
| 74 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Mr. Horacio DA COSTA              | M | Ministry of Education | Superintendent, Los<br>Palos District                            |
| 75 | Youth Invitation Program,<br>Primary Education | 2004.09.01 | 2004.09.23 | Youth | Ms. Regina Pereira DE<br>CARVALHO | F | Ministry of Education | Director Primary School,<br>No. 1 Railaco, Ermera<br>District    |

Group 19 courses 21 participants  
Country 2 courses 8 participants  
Counterpart 1 course 1 participant  
Long-term 1 course 1 participant  
TCTP 13 courses 25 participants  
Youth 1 course 19 participants

Total 37 courses 75 participants

**Training Participants in FY 2005**

| No | Course   | Start      | Finish     | Type            | Name   | Se | Organization   | Position   | Contact |
|----|--|------------|------------|-----------------|--|----|--|--|---------|
| 1  | Seminar on Comprehensive Solid Waste Management II                                     | 2005.05.17 | 2005.07.09 | Group           | Mr. Jose Lourenco do Coracao DA COSTA PEREIRA MESTRE | M  | Water Supply and Sanitation (DNAS)<br>Secretary State of Electricity, Water and Urbanization | Acting Chief, Urban Sanitation, DNAS<br>Director of Cooperative Service                            | 7236746 |
| 2  | Telecommunications Policy and Regulations II   | 2005.05.29 | 2005.06.18 | Group           | Mr. Jose Fernandes de J. LEITE                       | M  | Ministry of Transport and Communication  | Legal Affairs, Communication Regulation Authority  | 3339340 |
| 3  | Tourism Promotion and marketing II: Targeting the Japanese Market                      | 2005.06.05 | 2005.07.09 | Group           | Ms. Ivania Ross XIMENES GONZALVES                    | F  | Ministry of Development  | Assistant of Tourism Division,   | 3310371 |
| 4  | Telecommunication Network Planning and Designing                                       | 2005.06.06 | 2005.08.05 | Group           | Mr. Nicolau SANTOS CELESTINO                         | M  | Ministry of Transport and Communication  | Director, Communication  |         |
| 5  | Fire Fithring Technique II   | 2005.07.04 | 2005.10.20 | Group           | Mr. Alipio Jose VIEIRA                               | M  | Ministry of the Interior   | Fire, Rescue and Emergency Services, Civil Protection  | 3331053 |
| 6  | Operation and Management of Irrigation Canal Systems                                   | 2005.07.05 | 2005.12.03 | Group           | Mr. Napoleao da Cunha                                | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Technician of Irrigation, Planning and Design  |         |
| 7  | Construction Management in Civil Works with Mechanization                              | 2005.08.01 | 2005.11.05 | Group           | Mr. Cipriano Januario GONCALVES DA C                 | M  | Ministry of Public Works Resign  | Chief of Planning and Design Unit, Direction of Road, Bridges and Flood                            |         |
| 8  | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)                                   | 2005.10.03 | 2005.11.05 | Group           | Mr. Angelo LAFO                                      | M  | Ministry of Interior   | Agent, Migration Department  | 7268715 |
| 9  | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)                                   | 2005.10.03 | 2005.11.05 | Group           | Mr. Alfredo ABEL                                     | M  | Ministry of Interior   | Agent, Migration Department  | 7255562 |
| 10 | Planning and Management of National Mapping and Surveying                              | 2005.10.04 | 2006.07.22 | Group           | Mr. Paulino Lino DA CRUZ                             | M  | National Directorate for Land and Property   | Chief Executive of Land Use Planning and Mapping   | 7276129 |
| 11 | Conservation and Sustainable Use of Tropical Marine Biological Diversity               | 2005.10.11 | 2006.07.24 | Group           | Mr. Akasio Da COSTA                                  | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | District Fisheries Officer, National Directorate Fisheries and Aquaculture                         | 3339033 |
| 12 | Improvement of Housing and Living Environments II                                      | 2005.10.23 | 2005.12.03 | Group           | Mr. Mario Sebastiao DA COSTA JERONIMO                | M  | Ministry of Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure                                       | Chief of Urban Planning  | 3310122 |
| 13 | Development of Laboratory Diagnosis of Resistant Microbes                              | 2005.10.31 | 2006.03.26 | Group           | Mr. Augusto TOLAN<br>Withdrawal of Request           | M  | Ministry of Health   | Director, National Health Laboratory   | 3321047 |
| 14 | Seminar on National Government Administration (Senior Official's Course)               | 2005.11.01 | 2005.12.11 | Group           | Mr. Augusto Soares BARRETO                           | M  | Capacity Development Coordination Unit   | Director   | 7230139 |
| 15 | Motor Vehicle Inspection and Maintenance System  | 2005.11.01 | 2005.12.08 | Group           | Mr. Antonio DA COSTA                                 | M  | Ministry of Transportation and Communication   | Chief of Inspection  | 7281948 |
| 16 | Medical Staff Training Course II   | 2006.01.10 | 2006.03.25 | Group           | Mr. Manuel Almeida da Costa SUARES                   | M  | Ministry of Health   | Radiographer, Radiology Department, National Hospital  | 3311000 |
| 17 | Seminar on Audit of Public Works   | 2006.02.14 | 2006.03.18 | Group           | Mr. Francisco DE CARVALHO                            | M  | Office of the Inspector General  | Senior Auditor   | 3310551 |
| 18 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Ms. Santarina Xavier DO ROSARIO                      | F  | Ministry of State Administration   | Head, Administration, Finance and Logistic Section, National Directorate of Public                 |         |
| 19 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Ms. Maria Goretti DA CONCEICAO                       | F  | Ministry of State Administration   | Administration Policy Section, NDPF  |         |
| 20 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Mr. Antonio do Coracao de Jesus DA SILVA             | M  | Ministry of State Administration and Territorial Order                                       | Human Resources and Appointment Section, NDPF<br>Staff of National Direction of Territory          | 7251296 |
| 21 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Mr. Fidelio Henrique SEQUEIRA                        | M  | Ministry of State Administration and Territorial Order                                       | IT and Data Base Section, National Printing  | 7297527 |
| 22 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Mr. Amelio NUNES                                     | M  | Ministry of State Administration and Territorial Order                                       | Head of IT Section, National Archive   |         |
| 23 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Ms. Florinda DE JESUS                                | F  | Ministry of State Administration and Territorial Order                                       | Head, Local Government Section, Financial Officer, National Institute of Public                    |         |
| 24 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Ms. Silvia Maria AMELIA                              | F  | Ministry of State Administration and Territorial Order                                       | Administration Section, National Directorate for Territory Administration                          | 3310394 |
| 25 | Seminar on Government Human Resource Management for Officials of Timor-Leste           | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.02 | Country focused | Mr. Adelino Goueia BRITO                             | M  | Ministry of State Administration   | District Personal Officer, National Directorate for Territory Administration, District of Bobonaro |         |
| 26 | Peace Building/Conflict Prevention, Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Master Degree | 2005.09.20 | 2008.03.31 | Long term       | Ms. Anacleta Maria Augusto de A. FERNANDES           | F  | JICA Timor-Leste   | Consultant   |         |

|    |   |            |            |        |                                   |   |  |   |         |
|----|---|------------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|---------|
| 27 | Long term Course at Gifu University   | 2005.09.19 | 2008.03.31 | C/P    | Mr. Frederico DE CARVALHO         | M | National University of Timor Leste                     | Lecture, Electronics Engineering Department, Faculty of Engineering                     |         |
| 28 | Mechanical Engineering, Long term Course at Nagaoka University of Technology          | 2005.08.21 | 2008.03.31 | C/P    | Mr. Tomas Talo FREITAS            | M | National University of Timor Leste                     | Lecture, Mechanical Engineering Department, Faculty of Engineering                      |         |
| 29 | Civil Engineering/Geotechnical, Long term Course at Saitama University                | 2005.08.28 | 2007.09.28 | C/P    | Mr. Lourenco SOARES               | M | National University of Timor Leste                     | Lecturer, Civil Engineering Department, Faculty of Engineering                          |         |
| 30 | Road Administration Seminar II  | 2005.10.18 | 2005.11.19 | C/P    | Mr. Abrao VIEIRA                  | M | Ministry of Public Works                               | Regional Engineer, Head of Same Regional Office, Directorate of Roads, Bridge and Flood | 3331058 |
| 31 | Road Engineering and Administration   | 2005.07.12 | 2006.09.15 | C/P    | Mr. Joao Mario GAMA DE SOUSA      | M | Ministry of Public Works<br>Ministry of Infrastructure | Strategic Planning Engineer, Directorate of Roads, Bridge and Flood                     | 3310122 |
| 32 | Management Consultancy for the Promotion of Small and Medium Enterprises in Singapore | 2005.08.30 | 2005.09.19 | JSPP21 | Mr. Antonio de Jesus SOARES       | M | Secretary of State for Commerce and Industry           | Chief, Industrial Promotion   | 7243748 |
| 33 | The KOBAN System of Japan and its Adaptation as the Neighbourhood Police Post         | 2005.09.22 | 2005.10.07 | JSPP21 | Mr. Lucas TILMAN                  | M | National Police of Timor Leste (PNTL)                  | Sub Inspector, Same District Commander  |         |
| 34 | The KOBAN System of Japan and its Adaptation as the Neighbourhood Police Post         | 2005.09.22 | 2005.10.07 | JSPP21 | Mr. Johanes de ARAUJO             | M | National Police of Timor Leste (PNTL)                  | Agent, Maliana Community Police Unit  |         |
| 35 | Vocational Training Methodology in Malaysia   | 2005.11.21 | 2005.12.09 | TCTP   | Mr. Mateus Fernandes              | M | Ministry of Labor and Solidarity                       | Senior Assistant for Planning and Cooperation   |         |
| 36 | Vocational Training Methodology in Malaysia   | 2005.11.21 | 2005.12.09 | TCTP   | Mr. Paulo Alves                   | M | Ministry of Labor and Solidarity                       | Deputy Director, Employment and Skill Development Division                              |         |
| 37 | Vocational Training Methodology in Malaysia   | 2005.11.21 | 2005.12.09 | TCTP   | Mr. Iginio Ferreira               | M | Ministry of Labor and Solidarity                       | Staff, Employment and Skill Development   |         |
| 38 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries II in Malaysia                     | 2006.03.06 | 2006.03.18 | TCTP   | Mr. Egidio Guimaraes              | M | Ministry of Development                                | Director, Research, Planning and Policy   |         |
| 39 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries II in Malaysia                     | 2006.03.06 | 2006.03.18 | TCTP   | Mr. Epifanio Silva                | M | Ministry of Development                                | Deputy Director, Industrial Division  |         |
| 40 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries II in Malaysia                     | 2006.03.06 | 2006.03.18 | TCTP   | Mr. Francisco Xavier              | M | Ministry of Development                                | Assistant Director, Capacity and Formulation Division                                   |         |
| 41 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries II in Malaysia                     | 2006.03.06 | 2006.03.18 | TCTP   | Mr. Gaspar Policarpo              | M | Ministry of Development                                | Staff, Trade and Promotion Division   |         |
| 42 | Consolidation of Peace for Post-Conflict Countries II in Malaysia                     | 2006.03.06 | 2006.03.18 | TCTP   | Mr. Julio da Costa                | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs                            | Policy Officer, Protocol Division   |         |
| 43 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Graciano DA COSTA CRUZ        | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Coordinator HIV, Clinic St. Antonio Motael  | 7262536 |
| 44 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Rodolfo ANUNCIACAO            | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Nurse, Family Health International  | 7244491 |
| 45 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Ms. Aida GONCALVES                | F | Ministry of Health                                     | Doctor/Physician, Bairopite Clinic  | 7284503 |
| 46 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Andre SOARES                  | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Trainer, Institute for Health Science   | 7247545 |
| 47 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Dr. Baurdaloue Fernandes MONIZ    | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Doctor/Physician, Referral Hospital,  | 2330012 |
| 48 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Dionisio A. GONCALVES         | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Coordinator OPD, Referral Hospital,   | 2330012 |
| 49 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Miguel MARIA                  | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Coordinator Dili Clinic and Liquica Mobil Clinic, Clinic Café                           | 7248552 |
| 50 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Sabino DE CARVALHO            | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Nurse, Referral Hospital Baucau   |         |
| 51 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Dr. Valintin DOS SANTOS           | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Doctor/Physician, Referral Hospital Baucau  | 7277185 |
| 52 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Dr. Milena Maria Lay DOS SANTOS   | F | Ministry of Health                                     | Doctor/Physician, National Hospital Guido   | 7235713 |
| 53 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Ms. Elisa Joao AMARAL DAMAS       | F | Ministry of Health                                     | Midwife, National Hospital Guido Valdares   | 7245510 |
| 54 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Virgilio SOARES               | M | Ministry of Health                                     | National Coordinator on HIV Program   | 7238976 |
| 55 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Ms. Domingas Da Costa PEREIRA     | F | Ministry of Health                                     | Trainer, Institute for Health Science   | 7256448 |
| 56 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Mr. Pedro Canisio Da Costa AMARAL | M | Ministry of Health                                     | Health Promotion Officer, Health  | 7291480 |
| 57 | Capacity Building on HIV/AIDS for Timor Leste in Thailand                             | 2006.01.15 | 2006.02.04 | TCTP   | Ms. Rosantina TILMAN              | F | Ministry of Health                                     | Officer, Human Resources Department   | 7287644 |
| 58 | Public Health in Brazil   | 2005.10.03 | 2005.10.31 | TCTP   | Mr. Rafael dos Santos Ximenes     | M | Ministry of Health                                     |   |         |
| 59 | Public Health in Brazil   | 2005.10.03 | 2005.10.31 | TCTP   | Mr. Teofilo Julio K.              | M | Ministry of Health                                     |   |         |

|    |                                      |            |            |       |                                   |   |   |   |  |
|----|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| 60 | Tropical Fruits Production in Brazil | 2005.11.07 | 2005.12.02 | TCTP  | Mr. Arnaldo Fernandes Xavier      | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Rural Development Agent   |  |
| 61 | Tropical Fruits Production in Brazil | 2005.11.07 | 2005.12.02 | TCTP  | Mr. Graciano da Silva Sarmento    | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Rural School Director, Agricultural Technic Promotion Direction |  |
| 62 | Tropical Fruits Production in Brazil | 2005.11.07 | 2005.12.02 | TCTP  | Mr. Paulo Afonso                  | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries | Rural School Director, Third Service Direction                  |  |
| 63 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Ms. Justa PEREIRA                 | F | Ministry of Health                              | Senior Midwife, Manufahi District                               |  |
| 64 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Gilberto DA CONCEICAO         | M | Ministry of Health                              | Dental Nurse, Liquisa District                                  |  |
| 65 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Ms. Jacina Marques DE ARAUJO      | F | Ministry of Health                              | Clinical Nurse, Ainaro District                                 |  |
| 66 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Berbardino DA CRUZ            | M | Ministry of Health                              | Officer, TBC Program, Los Palos District                        |  |
| 67 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Simplicio de Jesus ALVES      | M | Ministry of Health                              | Officer, Community Health Center, Manatuto                      |  |
| 68 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Jose Antonio PEREIRA          | M | Ministry of Health                              | Officer, Community Health Center, Aileu                         |  |
| 69 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Raimundo LOBATO               | M | Ministry of Health                              | Nurse, Viqueque District  |  |
| 70 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Florindo ARAUJO DA CONCEICAO  | M | Ministry of Health                              | District Program Health Officer, Ermera District                |  |
| 71 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Vitor Soares MARTINS          | M | Ministry of Health                              | Director, Community Health Center, Cailaco, Bobonaro District   |  |
| 72 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Miguel Macedo MARTINS         | M | Ministry of Health                              | Imunization Officer, Bobonaro District                          |  |
| 73 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Elizeu GUSMAO                 | M | Ministry of Health                              | Senior Nurse, Suai  |  |
| 74 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Rui AMARAL                    | M | Ministry of Health                              | Director, Community Health Center, Suai                         |  |
| 75 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Maximiano NENO                | M | Ministry of Health                              | Health Administrator, Oecussi District                          |  |
| 76 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Domingos FATUBAI              | M | Ministry of Health                              | Director, Community Health Center, Oecussi                      |  |
| 77 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Ms. Maria Candida DOS REIS        | F | Ministry of Health                              | Nurse, Baucau District  |  |
| 78 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Sebastiao AMARAL              | M | Ministry of Health                              | Nurse, Baucau District  |  |
| 79 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Bernardino Vitor XIMENES      | M | Ministry of Health                              | Deputy, District Health Service, Dili District                  |  |
| 80 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Ms. Ana do Rosario de Jesus LEITE | F | Ministry of Health                              | Deputy, National Center for Health and Education                |  |
| 81 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Joaquim Gregorio DE CARVALHO  | M | Ministry of Health                              | Supervisor, Dili National Hospital                              |  |
| 82 | Health and Medical Services          | 2005.06.15 | 2005.07.07 | Youth | Mr. Ivo Ireneu FREITAS            | M | Ministry of Health                              | Head of Protocol  |  |

Group 16 courses 17 participants  
Country 1 course 8 participants  
Long 1 course 1 participant  
C/P 5 courses 5 participants  
TCTP 7 courses 31 participants  
Youth 1 course 20 participants

Total 32 courses 82 participants

**Training Participants in FY 2006**

| No. | Course  | Start      | Finish     | Type   | Name  | Sex | Organization   | Position  | TEL     |
|-----|---|------------|------------|--------|---|-----|--|---|---------|
| 1   | Application of Info. & Communications Technology to Production & Dissemination of Official Statistics | 2006.05.04 | 2006.07.12 | Group  | Mr. LOPES Silvino                                   | M   | Ministry of Planning and Finance   |   | 7234749 |
| 2   | Comprehensive Waste Management Technique  | 2006.05.09 | 2006.08.06 | Group  | Mr. Francisco DOS SANTOS                            | M   | Ministry of Natural Resources, Minerals and Energy Policy—Secretary of State for Natural Resources | Solid Waste Supervisor, DNAS<br>Interim Chief of Sanitation | 7249768 |
| 3   | Corruption Control in Criminal Justice II   | 2006.10.16 | 2006.11.11 | Group  | Mr. Carvalho Francisco                              | M   | Office of Inspection General   | Senior Auditor  | 3310551 |
| 4   | Seminar on National Government Administration for Senior Officials                                    | 2006.10.31 | 2006.12.10 | Group  | Mr. Florindo Pereira                                | M   | National Institute of Public Administration—Secretary of State for Administrative Reform           | Director<br>Secretary State                                 | 3317207 |
| 5   | Telecommunication Subscriber Line Network Maintenance Techniques                                      | 2007.01.08 | 2007.03.03 | Group  | Mr. Norberto Soares                                 | M   | Communication Regulatory Authority (CRA)   | Manager for Tariff Strategy, Intercon and Uso               | 3339340 |
| 6   | Television Programme Production (General)   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.03.17 | Group  | Mr. Antonio Dias                                    | M   | Radio and Television of Timor Leste  | Producer  | 3321827 |
| 7   | Electrical and Electronics Engineering  | 2006.10.31 | 2006.12.14 | C/P    | Mr. Nicolau Roberto DA COSTA                        | M   | Faculty of Engineering, National University of Timor Leste   | Lecturer  |         |
| 8   | Community-based Island Medicine   | 2007.01.08 | 2007.02.25 | NGO    | Ms. Odete da Silva Viegas de Araujo                 | F   | National Hospital  | Head of Dermatology Department                              | 3311000 |
| 9   | Capacity Building in the Prevention of Contagious Diseases  | 2006.10.04 | 2006.10.10 | JSPP21 | Dr. Domingos Savio Nheu Alves                       | M   | Dili National Hospital   | Clinical Director   | 7230188 |
| 10  | Capacity Building in the Prevention of Contagious Diseases  | 2006.10.04 | 2006.10.10 | JSPP21 | Mrs. Rosantina da Silva Nascimento                  | F   | Dili National Hospital   | In charge of Female Internal Ward                           | 7246103 |
| 11  | Visual and Electronic Navigation in the Malacca-Singapore Straits                                     | 2006.11.01 | 2006.11.14 | JSPP21 | Mr. Helder Pascual da Silva                         | M   | Maritime Transport   | Head of Technical Division                                  |         |
| 12  | Visual and Electronic Navigation in the Malacca-Singapore Straits                                     | 2006.11.01 | 2006.11.14 | JSPP21 | Mr. Alberto Freitas Pereira                         | M   | Maritime Transport   | Maritime Security Officer                                   |         |
| 13  | Visual and Electronic Navigation in the Malacca-Singapore Straits                                     | 2006.11.01 | 2006.11.14 | JSPP21 | Mr. Manuel Doutel                                   | M   | Maritime Transport   | Operation Officer   |         |
| 14  | Participatory Approaches in managing Extension Delivery System (Phase II) in the Phillipine           | 2006.10.15 | 2006.10.28 | TCTP   | Mr. Alfredo SOARES                                  | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Bobonaro District Irrigation Officer                        | 7286229 |
| 15  | Participatory Approaches in managing Extension Delivery System (Phase II) in the Phillipine           | 2006.10.15 | 2006.10.28 | TCTP   | Mr. Caetano Jose SOARES                             | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Manatuto Cropping System Assistant                          | 4230014 |
| 16  | Participatory Approaches in managing Extension Delivery System (Phase II) in the Phillipine           | 2006.10.15 | 2006.10.28 | TCTP   | Mr. Pedro Vital BORGES                              | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Manatuto District Irrigation Officer<br>National Irrigation | 4230014 |
| 17  | Participatory Approaches in managing Extension Delivery System (Phase II) in the Phillipine           | 2006.10.15 | 2006.10.28 | TCTP   | Mr. Everisto SOARES                                 | M   | JICA   | Field Assistant of IRCP                                     | 4230014 |
| 18  | Information Technology Education Methodology in Indonesia   | 2006.11.06 | 2006.12.05 | TCTP   | Mr. Joel Gomes Tavares<br>Mr. Edmundo Freitas Lopes | M   | Computer Technician<br>Lecturer of Computer Science  | The Dark IT Consultant<br>Dili Institute of Technology      |         |
| 19  | Sustainable Vegetable Production in Brazil  | 2006.11.20 | 2006.12.15 | TCTP   | Mr. Francisco Fernandes                             | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Teacher of Agricultural School                              |         |
| 20  | Sustainable Vegetable Production in Brazil  | 2006.11.20 | 2006.12.15 | TCTP   | Mr. Bonifacio de Oliveira Fraga                     | M   | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries  | Teacher of Agricultural School                              |         |
| 21  | Injury Prevention and Safety Promotion in Thailand  | 2006.11.13 | 2006.11.24 | TCTP   | Mr. Fransisco Borges Soares                         | M   | Ministry of Health   | Medical Assistant<br>Emergency Dili, National               |         |
| 22  | Injury Prevention and Safety Promotion in Thailand  | 2006.11.13 | 2006.11.24 | TCTP   | Mr. Sebastiao Teofilo da Costa                      | M   | Ministry of Health   | Emergency Nurse,<br>Baucau Referral Hospital                |         |
| 23  | Injury Prevention and Safety Promotion in Thailand  | 2006.11.13 | 2006.11.24 | TCTP   | Mr. Herminigildo Herculano                          | M   | Ministry of Health   | Dili Nacional<br>Ambulance Nurse                            |         |
| 24  | Vocational Training Methodology in Malaysia   | 2006.11.27 | 2006.12.15 | MTCP   | Mrs. Carla Alexandra de Jesus da Costa              | F   | Dili Institute of Technology   | Lecturer and Course Coordinator                             | 3322508 |
| 25  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Mr. Guilherme da Cruz                               | M   | UNTL   | Coordinator   | 7282660 |
| 26  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Mr. Jorge Manuel Freitas                            | M   | UNTL   | Teacher   | 7273833 |
| 27  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Mr. Ildefonso da Costa Guterres                     | M   | NGO HAFOTI   | Director  | 7232691 |
| 28  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Mr. Vicente Matos Belo                              | M   | CDC BAUCAU (Comm. Dev. Center)   | Teacher   | 7281303 |
| 29  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Ms. Santana D.C. Borges                             | F   | Baucau Integral training & Dev. Center   | Teacher   | 4130065 |
| 30  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Ms. Bendita S. Da Conceicao                         | F   | Venilale Technical School, St. maria M.  | Teacher   | 7238470 |
| 31  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Mr. Daniel Pereira                                  | M   | NGO KSI  | Coordinator   | 7280204 |
| 32  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Mr. Sirilio B. Da Costa                             | M   | NGO HAKADA   | Officer   | 7273342 |
| 33  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Ms. Zeferina D. C. Oliveira                         | F   | Peace Winds Japan  | Officer   | 7299836 |
| 34  | Food Processing in the Phillipine   | 2007.02.05 | 2007.02.23 | TCTP   | Mr. Clementino de Jesus Berthel                     | M   | OXFAM Australia  | Officer   | 7251395 |
| 35  | Tropical Diseases in Brazil   | 2007.02.26 | 2007.03.30 | TCTP   | Mr. Domingos S. N. ALVES                            | M   | Ministry of Health   | National Hospital Guido Valdares                            |         |



|    |  |            |            |       |  |   |   |   |         |
|----|--|------------|------------|-------|--|---|---|---|---------|
| 36 | Consolidation of Peace for Multicultural Nations in Malaysia       | 2007.03.05 | 2007.03.17 | TCTP  | Ms. Deolinda Maria Sarmiento de Oliveira         | F | National Directorate for Public Services      | Administrative Staff  | 3339090 |
| 37 | Consolidation of Peace for Multicultural Nations in Malaysia       | 2007.03.05 | 2007.03.17 | TCTP  | Ms. Lola maria Luis Pereira                      | F | National Directorate for Public Services      | Administrative Staff  | 7284571 |
| 38 | Consolidation of Peace for Multicultural Nations in Malaysia       | 2007.03.05 | 2007.03.17 | TCTP  | Mr. Jacinto Hermenegildo Soares Belo             | M | University National Timor Lorosae             | Secretary of the Rector   | 3321210 |
| 39 | Consolidation of Peace for Multicultural Nations in Malaysia       | 2007.03.05 | 2007.03.17 | TCTP  | Mr. Jacinto Barros Gusmao                        | M | Public Administration Institute               | Chief of Research and Development   | 3317207 |
| 40 | Consolidation of Peace for Multicultural Nations in Malaysia       | 2007.03.05 | 2007.03.17 | TCTP  | Ms. Elda Ferreira                                | F | Ministry of Foreign Affairs                   | Manager, Department of Administration and Finance                                     | 7230072 |
| 41 | Consolidation of Peace for Multicultural Nations in Malaysia       | 2007.03.05 | 2007.03.17 | TCTP  | Mr. Filomeno Jose maria Das Dores Dias Conceicao | M | Ministry of Development                       | Cabinet Chief of Vice Minister  | 3317377 |
| 42 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises Promotion | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Paulo ALVES                                  | M | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Public Servant, Division of Employment and Skill Development                          | 7270990 |
| 43 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Carlito Rosario Cabral                       | M | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Coordinator of Labor Market Information Unit  | 7249250 |
| 44 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Joao Paulo Baptista da Costa                 | M | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Protocol Assistant  | 3322938 |
| 45 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Leoneto Vicente Faria Caldeira Pereira       | M | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Public Servant  | 7275263 |
| 46 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises Promotion | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Ms. Adelaide Rosalia Faria Correia               | F | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Assistant of Micro Enterprise and Promotion Unit                                      | 7275780 |
| 47 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Ms. Elisita dos Santos                           | F | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Assistant of Gender Equality  | 3331036 |
| 48 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Ms. Josefa de Araujo                             | F | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Public Servant  | 7281313 |
| 49 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Jemmy Valente de Orleans dos Reis            | M | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Public Servant  | 7245042 |
| 50 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Lucio Bere Taci Dos Santos                   | M | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Public Servant, Division of Employment  | 7257762 |
| 51 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Ms. Eugenia Moniz                                | F | Ministry of Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Technical Assistant of Employment in Maliana  | 3331036 |
| 52 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Joao Antonio Sequeira Alves Piedade          | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forest and Fisheries | Civil Servant, Agribusiness Division  | 7255329 |
| 53 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Sabilio dos Santos                           | M | Ministry of Agriculture, Forest and Fisheries | Civil Servant of Planning Division  | 7288980 |
| 54 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises Promotion | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Arlindo da Cruz Monteiro                     | M | Ministry of Planning and Finance              | Civil Servant, National Directorate for Planning and External Assistance Coordination | 3339785 |
| 55 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Jose de Araujo Goncalves                     | M | Ministry of Development                       | Chief of Cabinet, Permanent Secretary   | 7287745 |
| 56 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises Promotion | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Adelino Fernandes Joaquim dos Santos         | M | Ministry of Development                       | Civil Servant, Administration and Finance Division                                    | 7258501 |
| 57 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Epifanio Silva da Costa Faculto              | M | Ministry of Development                       | Acting Director of Industry   | 7328740 |
| 58 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Jorge Araujo de Jesus                        | M | NGO PARC                                      | Project Officer   | 7271072 |
| 59 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Elisito da Silva                             | M | NGO LoRoSHIP                                  | Leader of Producers   | 7281643 |
| 60 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Robin Jong                                   | M | JICA Timor Leste                              | Program Officer   | 7231594 |
| 61 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Antonio Febu da Silva                        | M | Radio and Television Timor Leste              | Journarist, News and Current Affairs  | 7257103 |
| 62 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Fransisco Antonio Xavier de Carvalho         | M | Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project,      | Field Assistant   | 4230014 |
| 63 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Fransisco da Silva Barbosa                   | M | NGO PARC                                      | Executive Board Member  | 7287842 |
| 64 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Daniel Pereira                               | M | NGO KSI                                       | Researcher, Social Worker   | 7280204 |
| 65 | Youth Invitation Programme, Small and Medium Enterprises           | 2006.11.08 | 2006.11.30 | Youth | Mr. Maia de Carvalho Saturnino                   | M | NGO HAKADA                                    | Coordinator   | 7273342 |

|                                 |                   |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Group Training Course           | 6 Courses         | 6 Persons         |
| Counterpart Training Course     | 1 Course          | 1 Person          |
| NGO Partnership Training Course | 1 Course          | 1 Person          |
| Third Country Training Program  | 10 Courses        | 33 Persons        |
| Youth Invitation Program        | 1 Course          | 24 Persons        |
| <b>Total</b>                    | <b>19 Courses</b> | <b>65 Persons</b> |

**Training Participants in FY 2007**

| No. | Training Course  | Start      | Finish     | Type    | Name   | Se | Organization                                      | Position  | TEL                |
|-----|--|------------|------------|---------|--|----|---|---|--------------------|
| 1   | Engineering on Water Supply Systems  | 2007.05.09 | 2007.07.27 | Group   | Mr. Rui de Sousa                               | M  | National Direction of Water and Sanitation (DNAS) | Head of Planning and Development Division                                   | 7254926            |
| 2   | The Role of Agricultural Cooperatives to be Played in Activation of Rural Economy  | 2007.05.09 | 2007.07.13 | Group   | Mr. Justino da Costa SOARES                    | M  | Peace Winds Japan                                 | Project Coordinator   | 3323430            |
| 3   | Irrigation Water Resources in Arid & Semi-Arid Region and EIA for Sustainable Development  | 2007.07.03 | 2007.11.11 | Group   | Mr. Diny's QUINTAO                             | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries   | Irrigation and Water Management Officer                                     | 7244830            |
| 4   | Road Engineering and Administration  | 2007.07.10 | 2007.09.15 | Group   | Mr. Jose Cornelio AMARAL                       | M  | Ministry of Public Works                          | Chief for Regional Engineer, Direction of Roads, Bridge and Flood           | 3310257            |
| 5   | International Maritime Conventions and Ship Safety   | 2007.07.17 | 2007.11.17 | Group   | Mr. Alberto Freitas PEREIRA                    | M  | Ministry of Transports and Communications         | Maritime Safety Officer, Dili Port Authority                                | 7230202            |
| 6   | International Maritime Conventions and Ship Safety Inspection  | 2007.07.17 | 2007.11.17 | Group   | Mr. Jose Madeira MARQUES                       | M  | Ministry of Transports and Communications         | Head of Maritime Division, Sea Transport Maritime Department                | 7310849            |
| 7   | Coastal Fisheries Resource Management  | 2007.08.14 | 2007.10.04 | Group   | Mr. Gregorio dos Santos                        | M  | Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries   | Coastal Fisheries Management  | 3325121            |
| 8   | Domestic Waste Water Treatment Techniques  | 2007.08.28 | 2007.12.08 | Group   | Mr. Marciano da Costa Ribeiro Belo             | M  | National Direction of Water and Sanitation (DNAS) | Technical Officer in Baucau   | 7324354            |
| 9   | Seminar for Foreign Senior Police Officers   | 2007.09.05 | 2007.09.30 | Group   | Mr. Eugenio PEREIRA                            | M  | National Police of Timor-Leste (PNTL)             | Dili District Commander   | 7293133            |
| 10  | Meteorology  | 2007.09.11 | 2007.12.15 | Group   | Mr. Terencio Tiburcio T. Fernandes Moniz       | M  | Ministry of Transport and Communications          | Director, Meteorology Service Department                                    | 7230218            |
| 11  | IP Backbone Network Technologies   | 2007.09.24 | 2007.12.01 | Group   | Mr. David da Silva Noronha                     | M  | Ministry of Transport and Communications          | Technician for IP Backbone Network  | 7297892            |
| 12  | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.11.01 | Group   | Ms. Lolita Pereira Diniz                       | F  | National Police of Timor-Leste (PNTL)             | Chief of Administration Section, Immigration Department                     | 7230197            |
| 13  | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.11.01 | Group   | Ms. Lindalva Beatriz Da Costa Fernandez        | F  | National Police of Timor-Leste (PNTL)             | Chief of Personnel Section, Immigration                                     | 7230197            |
| 14  | Comprehensive Bridge Engineering   | 2007.10.08 | 2007.12.01 | Group   | Mr. Aleixo Humberto GUTERRES LOPES DA CRUZ     | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Regional Supervisor, Department of Roads, Bridges and Flood                 | 3310257            |
| 15  | Research on Biomass Technology   | 2007.10.09 | 2008.08.30 | Group   | Ms. Alice Pinto                                | F  | National University of Timor-Leste (UNTL)         | Lecturer, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science and Education           | 7233504            |
| 16  | Corruption Control in Criminal Justice   | 2007.10.22 | 2007.11.22 | Group   | Mr. Marito MAGNO                               | M  | The Ombudsman for Human Rights and Justice        | Director of Good Governance   | 3331030            |
| 17  | Seminar on Road Administration   | 2007.10.09 | 2007.11.09 | Group   | Mr. Joao Pedro AMARAL                          | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Chief of Operation Engineer, Department of Roads, Bridges and Flood Control | 3310257            |
| 18  | Seminar on Airport Engineering Policy  | 2007.10.23 | 2007.12.15 | Group   | Mr. Juliano Augusto Xavier Carlos              | M  | Civil Aviation Authority                          | Manager for Planning and Development  | 3317110            |
| 19  | ICT Executives' Seminar (Broadcasting)   | 2007.11.11 | 2007.11.23 | Group   | Mr. Nelyo Isaac SARMENTO                       | M  | East Timor Television                             | Head of News and Current Affair   | 3321825<br>7231143 |
| 20  | Seminar on Aviation Security   | 2008.01.15 | 2008.02.16 | Group   | Mr. Carlos Mendonca Tilman                     | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Chief of Airport Security   | 7247406            |
| 21  | Seminar on Public Personnel Administration for Middle Level Officials  | 2008.01.22 | 2008.02.16 | Group   | Ms. Sonia Ilda Soares Turquel de Jesus         | F  | Office of the President<br>Dead on 4 Sep 2008     | Chief of Protocol   | 7279043            |
| 22  | Irrigation and Drainage for Rural Development  | 2008.02.11 | 2008.11.17 | Group   | Mr. Eurico de Andrade                          | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery               | District Irrigation Officer of Manufahi                                     | 7344257            |
| 23  | Irrigation and Drainage for Rural Development  | 2008.02.11 | 2008.11.17 | Group   | Mr. Sabino Freitas Pinto                       | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery               | District Irrigation Officer of Oecusse                                      | 7263967            |
| 24  | Seminar on Government Audit  | 2008.02.13 | 2008.03.18 | Group   | Mr. Tito Roserio                               | M  | Office of Inspector General                       | Inspector   | 7237364            |
| 25  | Organic Agriculture Technology for Environment Conservation  | 2008.02.20 | 2008.11.22 | Group   | Ms. Maria Natercia de Jesus Carvalho           | F  | OISCA Timor Lorosae                               | Instructor  | 7242172            |
| 26  | Organic Agriculture Technology for Environment Conservation  | 2008.02.20 | 2008.11.22 | Group   | Mr. Fernando Soares                            | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery               | Chief of Food Production  | 3325121            |
| 27  | Community Capacity and Regional Development Focusing on One Village One Product for  | 2007.06.25 | 2007.07.14 | Country | Ms. Margarida Jacinta Imaculada Fatima De Deus | F  | Peace Winds Japan                                 | Assistant Administrator and Accountant                                      | 3323-430           |
| 28  | IP NETWORK Technician for E-Government Promotion   | 2007.08.20 | 2007.11.10 | Country | Mr. Paulo da Costa                             | M  | Ministry of Transport and Communication           | Operational Manager of IT Department  | 7247089            |
| 29  | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute, The Project for Capacity Development By Training and Preoperation of Guidelines and Manuals for Roads | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P     | Mr. Saturnino Gomes                            | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Chief of Standard   | 7243117            |
| 30  | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute  | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P     | Mr. Adylson H.M.da Costa                       | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Chief of Laboratory   | 7253565            |
| 31  | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute  | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P     | Mr. Hermenegildo Guterres                      | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Chief of Regional Laboratory in Baucau                                      |                    |
| 32  | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute  | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P     | Ms. Isabel Maria F. Alves                      | F  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Supervisor of Material in Baucau  |                    |
| 33  | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute  | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P     | Ms. Juliana P. Das Neves                       | F  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Supervisor of Material in Dili  |                    |
| 34  | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute  | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P     | Ms. Carmelita Alves Guterres                   | F  | Ministry of Infrastructure                        | Supervisor of Equipments in Dili  |                    |

|    |  |            |            |       |  |   |  |   |         |
|----|--|------------|------------|-------|--|---|--|---|---------|
| 35 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Nazario de Jesus Freitas           | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Supervisor of Standard in Dili                          |         |
| 36 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Amaro Monteiro                     | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Technician of Laboratory in Dili                        |         |
| 37 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Anastacio Freitas da Costa         | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Assistant Technician of Laboratory in Dili              |         |
| 38 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Fabio da Cunha                     | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Assistant Technician of Laboratory in Dili              |         |
| 39 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Gregorio dos Reis                  | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Technician of Laboratory in Dili                        |         |
| 40 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Floriano de Almeida                | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Technician of Laboratory in Baucau                      |         |
| 41 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Jeremias M.C. da Costa             | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Assistant Technician of Laboratory in Baucau            |         |
| 42 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Orlando da Costa Rosales           | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Technician of Laboratory in Dili                        |         |
| 43 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Alfredo O.S. das Neves             | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Technician of Laboratory in Maliana                     |         |
| 44 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Jose Manuel da Costa S.            | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Assistant Technician of Laboratory in Dili              |         |
| 45 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Mariano Monteiro                   | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Assistant Technician of Laboratory in Baucau            |         |
| 46 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Eustaquio Mateus Ximenes           | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Code and Standard in Dili                               |         |
| 47 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Devi Emanuel dos Reis F. de Sousa  | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Supervisor of Road in Dili                              |         |
| 48 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Domingos de Jesus Barreto          | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Supervisor of Road in Maliana                           |         |
| 49 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Mario do Rego                      | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Supervisor of Road in Baucau                            |         |
| 50 | Material Test at Bandung Road Institute                    | 2007.11.03 | 2007.11.18 | C/P   | Mr. Marcelino G. Godinho               | M | Ministry of Infrastructure                         | Supervisor of Building in Maliana                       |         |
| 51 | Attachment of INAP Staff to INTAN in Malaysia              | 2007.11.11 | 2007.12.09 | C/P   | Mr. Flaviano Godinho                   | M | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP) | Head of Department                                      |         |
| 52 | Attachment of INAP Staff to INTAN in Malaysia              | 2007.11.11 | 2007.12.09 | C/P   | Mr. Tito Jong Vong                     | M | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP) | Lecturer  |         |
| 53 | Attachment of INAP Staff to INTAN in Malaysia              | 2008.02.17 | 2008.02.24 | C/P   | Mr. Agostinho Letencio de Deus         | M | National Institute of Public Administration (INAP) | Director  | 7230136 |
| 54 | Irrigation System, Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project | 2007.11.25 | 2007.12.08 | C/P   | Mr. Evalisto SOARES                    | M | JICA   | IRCP Staff  |         |
| 55 | Irrigation System, Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project | 2007.11.25 | 2007.12.08 | C/P   | Mr. Natalicio Salvador LOPES           | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery                |   |         |
| 56 | Irrigation System, Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project | 2007.11.25 | 2007.12.08 | C/P   | Mr. Francisco Gusmao da Costa          | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery                | Chief of Irrigation Construction and Supervision        | 7273744 |
| 57 | Mechanical Engineering, CADETES                            | 2008.01.14 | 2008.03.01 | C/P   | Mr. Valerio de Sousa Gama              | M | National University of Timor-Leste (UNTL)          | Assistant Lecturer, Faculty of Engineering              | 7325188 |
| 58 | Mechanical Engineering, CADETES                            | 2008.01.14 | 2008.03.01 | C/P   | Mr. Antonio Pedro Belo                 | M | National University of Timor-Leste (UNTL)          | Chief of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering | 7275750 |
| 59 | Electric and Electronic Engineering, CADETES               | 2008.02.14 | 2008.03.15 | C/P   | Mr. Cancio Monteiro                    | M | National University of Timor-Leste (UNTL)          | Assistant Lecturer, Faculty of Engineering              | 7296868 |
| 60 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Ms. Eronidina Dos Dores                | F | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Assistant Management Manager                            | 3317152 |
| 61 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Casimiro Sarmiento                 | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Water and Sanitation Service Manager                    | 7230105 |
| 62 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Miguel Da Cruz                     | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Technical Officer, Liquisa                              | 7230105 |
| 63 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Francisco Da Costa Castro          | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Senior Technician, Baucau                               | 7230105 |
| 64 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Amandio Pereira                    | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Technician, Viqueque                                    | 7230105 |
| 65 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Carlito Amaral                     | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Technical Officer, Manatuto                             | 3317150 |
| 66 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Jose Vilanova Pires                | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Technical Officer, Los Palos                            | 3.9E+09 |
| 67 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Nelson Da Conceicao Silva          | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Monitoring and Evaluation Officer                       | 3317156 |
| 68 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Elias Pereira Moniz                | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Chief of District WSS Department                        | 7241474 |
| 69 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Thomas Da Silva                    | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Technical Officer/Manager                               | 7230105 |
| 70 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Guilhermino Da Cruz                | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Water and Sanitation Service District Manager           | 7230105 |
| 71 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Domingos Mendes Feliciano          | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Assistant of Administration and                         | 7275232 |
| 72 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Eduardo Dias Ximenes               | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Support Service Manager                                 | 7243153 |
| 73 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Isac Fontes Pereira                | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Facilitator of Water and Sanitation District            | 7230105 |
| 74 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Manuel Da Costa                    | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Human Resource Manager                                  | 3317152 |
| 75 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Mr. Daniel Da Costa Dos Reis Fernandes | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Customer Service Manager                                | 3317157 |
| 76 | Youth Training Program Water Supply System                 | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth | Ms. Natalia De Sousa Guterres          | F | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)                | Billing Officer   | 3317157 |

|     |  |            |            |        |  |   |  |  |         |
|-----|--|------------|------------|--------|--|---|--|--|---------|
| 77  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Augusto Pereira                    | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Assistant Technic Planning and Design                                | 7293374 |
| 78  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Domingos Soares                    | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Manufahi   | 7257679 |
| 79  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Elidio De Araujo                   | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Technical Officer, Ainaro  | 7230105 |
| 80  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Florindo de Jesus                  | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Technical Assistant of Distribution                                  | 3317150 |
| 81  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Pascoal Ribeiro                    | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Technical Assistant of Production                                    | 3317150 |
| 82  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Mario Baati Soares                 | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Laboratory Officer   | 7230105 |
| 83  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Ventura Maia Pereira               | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Administration Support Officer                                       | 3317156 |
| 84  | Youth Training Program Water Supply System   | 2007.10.01 | 2007.10.18 | Youth  | Mr. Moises Lutamau Vicente             | M | Water and Sanitation Service (DNAS)        | Water and Sanitation District Manager, Suai                          | 7230105 |
| 85  | Young Leaders for Asian Countries "Constitution of a Legal                                   | 2008.02.25 | 2008.03.13 | Youth  | Ms. Casilda Ilda Afonso                | F | Ministry of Justice                        | Court Clerk  | 7262089 |
| 86  | Young Leaders for Asian Countries "Constitution of a Legal                                   | 2008.02.25 | 2008.03.13 | Youth  | Mr. Honorio Aureliano Soares Magalhaes | M | Ministry of Justice                        | Jurist   | 7316415 |
| 87  | Young Leaders for Asian Countries "Constitution of a Legal                                   | 2008.02.25 | 2008.03.13 | Youth  | Mr. Jacinto Babo Soares                | M | Ministry of Justice                        | Jurist   | 7310238 |
| 88  | Young Leaders for Asian Countries "Constitution of a Legal                                   | 2008.02.25 | 2008.03.13 | Youth  | Mr. Egidio Napoleao Salvador Soares    | M | Ministry of Tourism, Commerce and Industry | Administration Officer   | 7323982 |
| 89  | Young Leaders for Asian Countries "Constitution of a Legal                                   | 2008.02.25 | 2008.03.13 | Youth  | Mr. Francisco Vital Ormai              | M | Ministry of Foreign Affairs                | Legal Affairs Officer  | 7268993 |
| 90  | Environmental Protection for CMLVT Countries in Malaysia                                     | 2007.11.26 | 2007.12.07 | TCTP   | Mr. Joao Carlos Soares                 | M | Ministry of Economic and Development       | Chief of Environmental Education Awareness                           | 7263714 |
| 91  | Environmental Protection for CMLVT Countries in Malaysia                                     | 2007.11.26 | 2007.12.07 | TCTP   | Mr. Andre Soares                       | M | Ministry of Economic and Development       | Environmental Assistance Coordinator                                 | 7291371 |
| 92  | Environmental Protection for CMLVT Countries in Malaysia                                     | 2007.11.26 | 2007.12.07 | TCTP   | Mr. Adelino Rojario                    | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries      | Chief of Extension and Community Awareness                           | 7271908 |
| 93  | Environmental Protection for CMLVT Countries in Malaysia                                     | 2007.11.26 | 2007.12.07 | TCTP   | Mr. Pedro Pinto                        | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries      | Manager of National Park   | 7289432 |
| 94  | Capacity Building in the Prevention of Contagious Diseases in Singapore                      | 2007.09.10 | 2007.09.14 | JSPP   | Mrs. Maria Angela VARELA NIHA          | F | Ministry of Health                         | Data Manager   | 3325189 |
| 95  | Capacity Building in the Prevention of Contagious Diseases in Singapore                      | 2007.09.10 | 2007.09.14 | JSPP   | Mr. Johanes Don Bosco MAU              | M | Ministry of Health                         | Program Officer, Malaria Control                                     | 7249190 |
| 96  | Emergencies Preparedness and Disaster Management in Singapore                                | 2008.02.18 | 2008.02.29 | JSPP   | Mr. Albertino Doutel Sarmento          | M | National Direction of Civil Protection     | Planning Coordinator   | 7253709 |
| 97  | Emergencies Preparedness and Disaster Management in Singapore                                | 2008.02.18 | 2008.02.29 | JSPP   | Mr. Vitorino Lopes                     | M | Fire Department                            | Firefighter, national Training Center of Fire, Rescue and Emergency  | 7315463 |
| 98  | The Koban System of Japan and its Adaptation as the Neighbourhood Police Center in Singapore | 2007.10.23 | 2007.10.31 | JSPP   | Mr. Mario Afonso XIMENES               | M | National Police of Timor-Leste (PNTL)      | Police Officer, Instructor at Police Academy                         | 7233118 |
| 99  | Visual and Electronic Navigation in the Malacca- Singapore Straits in Singapore              | 2008.01.08 | 2008.01.21 | JSPP   | Mr. Domingos Savio de Jesus            | M | Maritime and Port Authority                | Operational Staff  | 7268251 |
| 100 | Visual and Electronic Navigation in the Malacca- Singapore Straits in Singapore              | 2008.01.08 | 2008.01.21 | JSPP   | Mr. Joao de Fatima Fernandes           | M | Maritime and Port Authority                | Operational Staff  | 7313761 |
| 101 | Seafood Safety Management in Singapore   | 2008.01.14 | 2008.02.01 | JSPP   | Ms. Alda Sousa Lemos da Rosa           | F | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery        | Chief of Laboratory  | 7243023 |
| 102 | Seafood Safety Management in Singapore   | 2008.01.14 | 2008.02.01 | JSPP   | Mr. Fidelino Sousa Marques             | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery        | Staff of Analysis of Organoleptics Microbiology and Chemical Section | 7279546 |
| 103 | Participatory Approaches in Managing Extension Delivery System in Philippine                 | 2007.10.22 | 2007.10.27 | TCTP   | Mr. Lourenco Borges Fontes             | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery        | Director, Research Department  |         |
| 104 | Rescue and First Aid Techniques in Brazil  | 2007.09.10 | 2007.11.09 | Brasil | Mr. Claudio da Silva                   | M | Fire Rescue and Emergency Service          | Commander, Fire Rescue Service                                       |         |
| 105 | International Course for Production, Processing and Use of Cassava and Tropical Fruits in    | 2007.11.05 | 2007.11.30 | Brazil | Mr. Carlos HJ de Almeida Granadeiro    | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fishery        | Chief of Mechanization and Post Harvest                              |         |

Group Training Courses 22 Courses 26 Persons  
Country Training Courses 2 Courses 2 Persons  
Counterpart Training Courses 4 Courses 31 Persons  
Youth Training Courses 2 Courses 30 Persons  
Third Country Training Courses 9 Courses 16 Persons

Total 39 Courses 105 Persons

**Training Participants in FY 2008**

| No. | Training Course   | Start      | Finish     | Type    | Name                                     | Se | Organization  | Position   | TEL                |
|-----|---|------------|------------|---------|--|----|---|--|--------------------|
| 1   | The Role of Agricultural Cooperatives to be Played in Activation of Rural Economy   | 2008.05.06 | 2008.07.12 | Group   | Ms. Jacinta Dos Santos                   | F  | Ministry of Economy and Development                         | Assistant, Information Section, National Direction of Cooperatives                       | 7291141            |
| 2   | The Role of Agricultural Cooperatives to be Played in Activation of Rural Economy   | 2008.05.06 | 2008.07.12 | Group   | Mr. Vitorino Pereira                     | M  | PARCIC NGO  | President of Agricultural Cooperative of Coffee Growers in Maubisse                      | 7358389            |
| 3   | Environmental Impact Assessment for ODA Project   | 2008.05.11 | 2008.06.07 | Group   | Mr. Antonio Lelo Taci                    | M  | Secretary of State for Environment                          | Coordinator for Environmental Impact Assessment  | 7254802            |
| 4   | Engineering on Water Supply Systems   | 2008.05.20 | 2008.08.06 | Group   | Mr. Celso Amado Soares Pereira           | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                                  | Chief of Dili Water Supply, National Direction of Water and Sanitation                   | 7276116            |
| 5   | Seminar on Governmental Human Resource Management for Senior Officials  | 2008.06.04 | 2008.06.21 | Group   | Mr. Edgar Sequeira Martins               | M  | Ministry of State Administration and Territorial Management | Chief of Electoral Management, Technical Secretariat for Electoral Administration (STAE) | 7230190            |
| 6   | Regional Development Promotion for ASEAN Countries-One Village One Product-   | 2008.06.15 | 2008.07.05 | Country | Mr. Adelino Pimental Rego                | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries                       | Director of Agribusiness   | 7272373            |
| 7   | Regional Development Promotion for ASEAN Countries-One Village One Product-   | 2008.06.15 | 2008.07.05 | Country | Mr. Olderic Lopes                        | M  | Ministry of Economy and Development                         | Chief of Infrastructure, National Directorate of Rural Development                       | 7257580            |
| 8   | Regional Development Promotion for ASEAN Countries-One Village One Product-   | 2008.06.15 | 2008.07.05 | Country | Mr. Gil Bento                            | M  | Ministry of Economy and Development                         | Chief of Accompaniment and Technical Assistant   | 7329974            |
| 9   | Seminar on Gender Mainstreaming Policies for Participatory Community Development for Practitioners through JICA-NGO Partnership | 2008.06.16 | 2008.07.19 | Group   | Mr. Octavio da Costa Monteiro De Almeida | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries                       | National Director for Policy and Planning  | 7241639            |
| 10  | Participatory Community Development for Practitioners through JICA-NGO Partnership  | 2008.08.18 | 2008.10.02 | Group   | Mr. Antonio Abel Guterres                | M  | NGO Forum   | Office and Program Manager   | 7380679            |
| 11  | Participatory Community Development for Practitioners through JICA-NGO Partnership  | 2008.08.18 | 2008.10.02 | Group   | Mr. Juvencio Soares                      | M  | AFMET   | Field Officer  | 7246981            |
| 12  | Coastal Fisheries Resources Management  | 2008.08.19 | 2008.10.09 | Group   | Mr. Rafael Pereira Goncalves             | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries                       | Head, Marine Park Division, Secretary State of Fishery                                   | 7324198            |
| 13  | Urban Solid Waste Management by Local Government  | 2008.08.19 | 2008.10.22 | Group   | Mr. Francisco dos Santos                 | M  | Dili Administration   | Chief of Sanitation  | 7249768            |
| 14  | Forest Watershed Environment, Soil and Water Conservation Technology  | 2008.08.24 | 2008.10.25 | Group   | Mr. Vicente Sanches Soares               | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries                       | Watershed Management Officer, National Directorate of Forestry                           | 7375377            |
| 15  | Domestic Waste Water Treatment Techniques   | 2008.08.25 | 2008.12.06 | Group   | Mr. Joao Piedade Bras Nazret             | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                                  | Sanitation Engineer, National Directorate for Water and Sanitation                       | 3317156            |
| 16  | Rural Development for Small-scale Farmers through the Agriculture Cooperative in Asia   | 2008.09.02 | 2008.11.26 | Group   | Mr. Sabino Rua                           | M  | Ministry of Economy and Development                         | Research Officer, Rural Development and Cooperative                                      | 7312421            |
| 17  | Rural Development for Small-scale Farmers through the Agriculture Cooperative in Asia   | 2008.09.02 | 2008.11.26 | Group   | Mr. Francisco Xavier                     | M  | Ministry of Economy and Development                         | Chief of Cooperative, Rural Development and Cooperative                                  | 3331080            |
| 18  | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)  | 2008.09.29 | 2008.10.30 | Group   | Mr. Mariano Da Costa                     | M  | National Police of Timor-Leste                              | Secretary, Immigration Department  | 3310540<br>7230197 |
| 19  | Immigration Control Administration (Asian Countries)  | 2008.09.29 | 2008.10.30 | Group   | Mr. Graciano Manuel Da Silva             | M  | National Police of Timor-Leste                              | Office-In-Charge (OIG) of Dili Sea Port, Immigration Department                          | 3310840<br>7230197 |
| 20  | Seminar on Road Administration  | 2008.09.30 | 2008.10.31 | Group   | Mr. Joao Caldas Goncalves De Jesus       | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                                  | Chief of Flood Control, Directorate of Roads, Bridges and Flood                          | 3310257<br>7375788 |
| 21  | Comprehensive Bridge Engineering  | 2008.10.07 | 2008.12.05 | Group   | Mr. Geraldo da Conceicao Lemos Soares    | M  | Ministry of Infrastructure                                  | Dili Regional Supervisor, Directorate of Roads, Bridges and Flood Control                | 3310257<br>7287474 |
| 22  | Development of Comprehensive Assistance System for Victims  | 2008.10.16 | 2008.11.29 | Group   | Mr. Agostinho Cosme Belo                 | M  | Ministry of Social Solidarity                               | Dialogue Assistant for Social Assistance   | 3335986<br>7273935 |
| 23  | Seminar on National Government Administration for Senior Officer  | 2008.10.21 | 2008.11.22 | Group   | Mr. Eusebio da Costa Jeronimo            | M  | Ministry of Finance   | National Director for Planning and External Coordination                                 | 7230114            |
| 24  | Civil Engineering Training Course, The Project for Capacity Development of Teaching Staff in the Faculty of Engineering         | 2008.04.20 | 2008.07.24 | C/P     | Mr. Leandro Madeira Branco               | M  | National University of Timor-Leste                          | Lecturer, Faculty of Engineering   | 7320514            |
| 25  | Paddy Seed Production, Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project  | 2008.06.11 | 2008.06.29 | C/P     | Mr. Francisco Antonio Xavier de Carvalho | M  | Irrigation and Rice Cultivation Project, JICA               | Field Assistant of Agronomy  | 7239585            |
| 26  | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement)  | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth   | Mr. Albino Ribeiro                       | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries                       | Assistant of Agribusiness Development  | 7348271            |
| 27  | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement)  | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth   | Mr. Tito Fernandes                       | M  | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries                       | Staff of Agribusiness Development  | 7288588            |

|    |  |            |            |       |   |   |   |   |         |
|----|--|------------|------------|-------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 28 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Arcanjo dos Reis                          | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Chief of Market Research and Information                | 7372713 |
| 29 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Eugenio Borges                            | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Staff of Agribusiness Development                       | 7339674 |
| 30 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Helder Alberto Neves                      | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Head of International Cooperation                       | 7268503 |
| 31 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Jose Antonio Lopes                        | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Assistant of Crop and District Officer, Baucau District | 7328502 |
| 32 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Antonio Vicente Pereira                   | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Assistant of Soil Conservation, NDCCP                   | 7313180 |
| 33 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Boaventura Ventura Fatima da Silva Soares | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Assistant of Cropping System, NDCCP                     | 7251641 |
| 34 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Fernando de Jesus Salsinha                | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Assistant of Cereal, NDCCP                              | 7239082 |
| 35 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Joao Rodrigues                            | M | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries             | Assistant of Crops, Aileu District                      | 7237242 |
| 36 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Ms. Maria da Estrela Ribeiro Fatima           | F | Ministry of Economy and Development               | Professional Techniques of Administration and Finances  | 7291587 |
| 37 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Jony Ricardo da Costa                     | M | Ministry of Economy and Development               | Assistant of Information and Database                   | 7251518 |
| 38 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Gaudencio Gusmao                          | M | Ministry of Economy and Development               | Assistant of Logistics                                  | 7327879 |
| 39 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Ms. Angelina da Silva dos Santos              | F | PARCIC  | Women's Program Officer                                 | 7378848 |
| 40 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Ms. Antonieta Maria dos Santos                | F | KSI   | Program Manager   | 7267917 |
| 41 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Daniel Pereira                            | M | KSI   | Senior Staff  | 7280204 |
| 42 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Mouzinho Nunes                            | M | YMCA Timor-Leste                                  | Manager, Coffee Fair Trade Project                      | 7312441 |
| 43 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Ms. Bendita Soares da Conceicao               | F | Technical Professional School, Baucau             | Teacher   | 7238470 |
| 44 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Ms. Feliciano Nascimento                      | F | Integrated Training and Development Center (CTID) | Teaching Assistant                                      | 7235040 |
| 45 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Vicente Matos Belo                        | M | Development Communication Center (CDC), Baucau    | Project Manager   | 7267978 |
| 46 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Ildefonso da Costa Guterres               | M | HATAN Foundation                                  | Community Trainer                                       | 7232636 |
| 47 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Mr. Marcelino da Costa Pereira                | M | USC Canada Timor-Leste                            | Field Staff   | 7285661 |
| 48 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Ms. Abenta Soares                             | F | FITIM   | Community-based Organizer                               | 7358998 |
| 49 | Agriculture and Rural Development (One Village and One Product Movement) | 2008.08.25 | 2008.09.11 | Youth | Ms. Fatima Maia dos Reis                      | F | RTTL  | Journalist, News Dept.                                  | 7373916 |

#### 4. 帰国研修員フォローアップ調査結果

研修事業の方向性検討を目的に、2007年1月に2001年から2005年までの研修員に質問票を送付し80通を回収した。また、13人と面談し追加情報を収集した(No.1~13)。帰国研修員との面談は本調査以降も継続した(No.14以降)。

ほぼ全ての回答者が研修成果はあったとしているが、58人は個人レベルの能力向上であった。ただし、組織レベルの能力向上に貢献したという回答も20あった。組織レベルの能力向上と回答した者と面談したが、日本や他国からの支援あるいは関係を有していることが多かった。

研修のみでの支援の場合は、研修結果を同僚と共有するといった程度の成果にとどまっていた。研修結果を活用していない理由としては、予算や技術の不足、日本と東ティモールの違いをあげる例が多く、本人の力不足及び動機やリーダーシップの不足が感じられた。

帰国研修員の発意でフォローアップ事業実施に結びついた事例があった(平成17年度国家測量事業計画・管理)。事務所と数度の打合せを通じて申請書を作成し、採択され機材供与を行い(平成19年GIS関連機材)、地図作成アドバイザーの要請にもつながった。

JICA事業と関連のある研修員の意識は一般的に高く、日本側から期待される役割もあり研修結果が具体的成果に結びつく事例が多い。また、研修を発端としてその後JICA事務所の働きかけにより、廃棄物処理場改善プロジェクト(平成18年度廃棄物管理総合技術)や環境アセスメントアドバイザー(平成20年度ODAにおける環境影響評価)などの新規案件形成に結びつく場合もあった。

主要な所見は以下の通り。

1. 研修事業のみでは個人の能力向上に留まり、具体的な課題解決といった成果を達成することは困難である。
2. 研修事業には有為の人材を発掘し、プロジェクト形成につながるといった役割もある。
3. 研修事業の成果を高めるために、JICAプログラムやプロジェクトと関係のある研修コースを割当て、JICAのカウンターパートを本邦研修に参加させることが適当である。
4. アセアン諸国等からの第三国研修は、東ティモールにおけるJICA事業との関連がほとんど無いものも多く割当てを見直す必要がある。少なくとも前年にJICAベースで要望を確認する必要がある。

以上

Training Participants by Scheme

|            | FY2000 | FY2001 | FY2002 | FY2003 | FY2004 | FY2005 | FY2006 | FY2007 | Total |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Group      | 0      | 10     | 9      | 9      | 21     | 17     | 6      | 26     | 98    |
| Country    | 0      | 0      | 21     | 7      | 9      | 8      | 0      | 2      | 47    |
| Individual | 0      | 2      | 2      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 4     |
| Long       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0      | 3     |
| C/P        | 0      | 3      | 0      | 5      | 1      | 5      | 1      | 31     | 46    |
| TCTP       | 75     | 20     | 18     | 14     | 25     | 32     | 33     | 16     | 233   |
| Youth      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 20     | 19     | 20     | 24     | 30     | 113   |
| NGO        | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 1     |
| Total      | 75     | 35     | 50     | 56     | 76     | 83     | 65     | 105    | 545   |

Training Participants by Sector

|                | FY2000 | FY2001 | FY2002 | FY2003 | FY2004 | FY2005 | FY2006 | FY2007 | Total |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| HR             | 68     | 6      | 20     | 7      | 11     | 12     | 2      | 5      | 131   |
| Agriculture    | 0      | 8      | 8      | 5      | 10     | 5      | 41     | 14     | 91    |
| Infrastructure | 3      | 8      | 3      | 12     | 5      | 11     | 2      | 59     | 103   |
| Peace          | 0      | 4      | 2      | 2      | 8      | 9      | 6      | 10     | 41    |
| Others         | 4      | 9      | 17     | 30     | 42     | 46     | 14     | 17     | 179   |
| Total          | 75     | 35     | 50     | 56     | 76     | 83     | 65     | 105    | 545   |

Training Participants by Scheme and Sector

|                | Group | Country | Individual | Long term | C/P | TCTP | Youth | NGO | Total |
|----------------|-------|---------|------------|-----------|-----|------|-------|-----|-------|
| HR             | 13    | 37      | 2          | 0         | 3   | 76   | 0     | 0   | 131   |
| Agriculture    | 20    | 7       | 1          | 1         | 3   | 35   | 24    | 0   | 91    |
| Infrastructure | 31    | 0       | 1          | 1         | 40  | 5    | 25    | 0   | 103   |
| Peace          | 8     | 2       | 0          | 1         | 0   | 25   | 5     | 0   | 41    |
| Others         | 26    | 1       | 0          | 0         | 0   | 92   | 59    | 1   | 179   |
| Total          | 98    | 47      | 4          | 3         | 46  | 233  | 113   | 1   | 545   |

Review of Answer Sheets

| No  | Review Items                                 | Number | %  |
|-----|--|--------|----|
| I   | Effect of Training Program                   |        |    |
|     | Improvement of Individual                    | 58     | 72 |
|     | Improvement of Institution                   | 20     | 25 |
|     | No Any Improvement                           | 2      | 3  |
| II  | Utilization of Training Results              |        |    |
|     | Yes  | 32     | 40 |
|     | Some Parts                                   | 40     | 50 |
|     | No   | 8      | 10 |
| III | Information Sharing                          |        |    |
|     | Shared by Presentation or Workshop           | 16     | 20 |
|     | Shared by Discussion                         | 24     | 30 |
|     | Shared on the Job Basis                      | 24     | 30 |
|     | Shared by Distribution of Training Materials | 8      | 10 |
|     | No Any Sharing                               | 8      | 10 |
| IV  | Follow Up by JICA                            |        |    |
|     | Need Further Training                        | 50     | 63 |
|     | Assistance of Action Plan                    | 22     | 27 |
|     | No Idea                                      | 8      | 10 |
| V   | JICA Alumni Association                      |        |    |
|     | Interesting for Sharing Information          | 76     | 95 |
|     | No Idea                                      | 4      | 5  |



帰国研修員面談記録

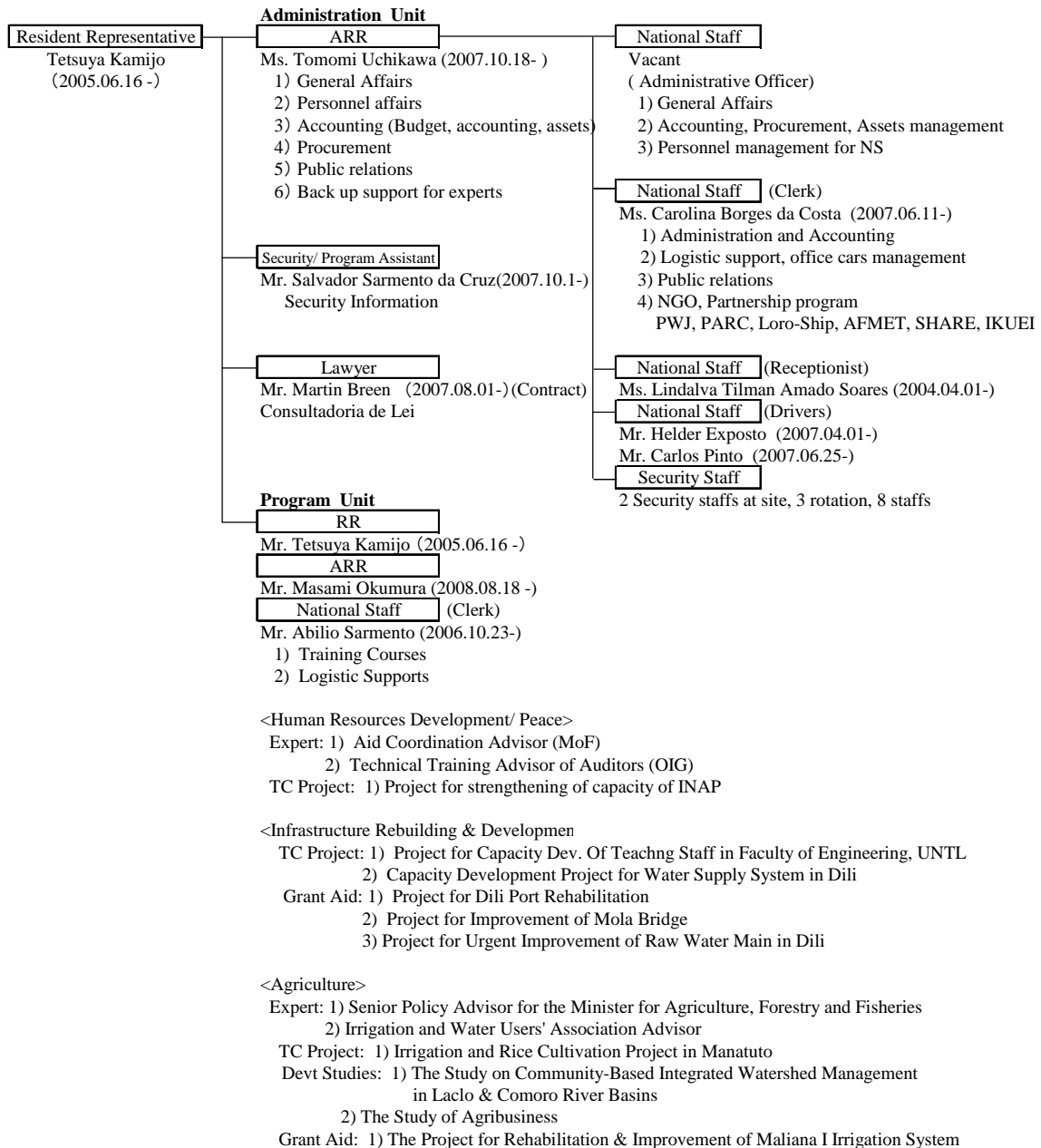
| No | 氏名・面談日  | 要旨   |
|----|---|--|
| 1  | Paulino L. da Cruz<br>9 January, 07   | 2005年国家測量事業計画・管理コースに参加、法務省土地財産部土地利用計画課長。帰国後の報告会開催し、その後JICAにプロポーザルを提出した。GIS活用の意思を有し(研修経験のみ有り)機材供与が19年フォローアップ事業として認められた。また、20年度案件として短期地図作成専門家の要請も提出した。まれにみる積極的な人材である。2000年に地図作成の開発調査を行った経緯もあるので、自助努力支援が上手くいく可能性がある   |
| 2  | Francisco X. Ferreira<br>June 4, 07   | 2004年ディリ上水整備計画のC/P研修に参加。地方の上水供給調整官。JICA事務所から研修情報入手。日本と東ティモールの水道事業の程度は大きく異なるが、漏水探知と修繕や水道計による測定及び顧客データベースや施設平面図の作成を習得できた意義は高い。無償事業でサメとアイナロの情報は整備されたが、他の11県都で同様な情報整備を行っていきたい。事業化に向けて予算上の制約がある。日本研修以前にタイで3ヶ月及びインドネシア(バリ)で2ヶ月の研修受講経験有り。   |
| 3  | Joao P. Braz<br>June 4, 07  | 2004年廃棄物処理の集団研修に参加。衛生計画担当技師。研修情報はJICA事務所から入手。廃棄物処理の程度は大変異なるが、処理場へのアクセス道路設定は参考になった。帰国後は自分のスタッフに知識を移転したが実務の質が向上したといった効果は特に無い。福岡システムの導入に関心あるが特にアクションはとっていない。予算の制約もある。環境教育(ごみ、衛生)や衛生関連の法整備にも関心有る。1995年から2001年にスラバヤ大学で勉強した。   |
| 4  | Antonio Dias<br>June 5, 07  | 2001年テレビ教育番組の集団研修に参加、TV上級プロデューサー。番組制作システム(企画、調査、インタビュー)を勉強することが出来た。それまでは断片的な知識はあったが、研修参加により明確になった。当時の研修員や講師(池上、森田)とは今も連絡を取って情報共有している。日本農業の番組提供を受けて放送したことがある。貧困からの脱出ドキュメントをティモール人スタッフで作成中。視聴者の意見調査の必要性有り。日本番組の放送に関心あるがダビングシステムが必要。20年度テレビ番組制作短期専門家要請を形成した。                            |
| 5  | Mario S da Costa<br>June 5, 07  | 2005年住宅・住環境改善集団コースに参加。都市計画チーフ。JICA事務所から研修情報入手。自分の業務内容に合致するため応募した。コース全般には満足、新知識を得ることが出来た。帰国後ニュータウン計画やディリ市改善計画を企画したが、実施には至っていない。2003年に都市改善を目的にバンコク研修旅行した経験有り。スタッフ増員、GPSやGIS機材の必要性高い。予算は不足、UNDPとEUの支援を受けた経緯有り。  |
| 6  | Eduardo L. de Carvalho<br>June 12, 07   | 2002年マレーシア一村一品運動セミナーに参加、行政管理省地方開発担当チーフ。帰国後地方政府担当者に内容を伝えたが、現時点で具体的な事業実施には結びついていない。地方への権限委譲が必要との意見。一方、UNDP支援のコミュニティ開発プロジェクトがポボナロ、ラウテン、アイレウ、マナツトで実施されている。シンガポールやマレーシア及びポルトガルでの研修経験を有する。1年に1回程度の同窓会開催を希望、地方権限委譲のためのアドバイザーが必要。  |
| 7  | Estanquio M Gusmao<br>Antonio Da Silva<br>Fidelio H. Sequeira<br>Silva M. Amelia<br>June 12, 07 | 2005年に国別政府人材管理セミナーに参加。帰国後は、公務員募集方法の変更や公務員規定作成の際に知識を活用した。ただし、ポルトガル人アドバイザーの支援はあった。7年9月からは公務員の資格要件が決まり現在の職階から降格するものも出てくる。該当者には研修参加を義務付ける。日本のセミナーには満足しているが、東ティモールの現状とは差があり将来の参考となる。業務情報処理のための研修やデータベース構築の必要性がある。同窓会は情報交換の意義がある。国連アドバイザーの支援を受けていたが、現時点ではなく予定も無い。                          |
| 8  | Leonel G. Madeira<br>June 14, 07  | 2002年からC/Pとして埼玉大学にて修士取得、帰国後国立大学工学部では土曜日にクラスを持つ以外は大学外で働き生計を立てている。工学部で働く意思は無い。土曜日クラスも要請があるので引き受けているという立場である。大学に戻らない理由を聞くと、低賃金260米ドル/月と臨時契約のステイタス及び研修中の給与カットをあげていた。本邦研修中は日本から家族に仕送りしていた。研修が終わって3年経過するがまだ怒りが収まっていない。500米ドル程度の給与があれば良いと言っていた。修士課程取得者に対する大学の待遇改善が必要。また、選考自体が適切ではなかったと思われる。 |
| 9  | Florindo M. Barreto<br>June 18, 07  | 2002年農業国別研修に参加、農業省灌漑部長、技プロや無償のカウンターパート。水利組合設立にあたって日本の経験を研修した。日本の経験も参考に水利組合を導入している。日本以外に世銀、オランダ、中国、フィリピンの支援を受けている。水利組合が実施に機能するには農民の意識改革や管理能力向上及び伝統的水管理者との関係など解決すべき事項があるが、本人はよく努力しているとの印象。   |

|    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 10 | Justino da Costa SOARES<br>July 17, 07                       | 2007年農村経済活性化に果たす農協の役割IIIに参加、日本のNGOであるPWJプロジェクトコーディネーター。日本での研修が意識の向上につながった様子であり、JICA事業との関係強化や東ティモールの農業発展の方向性についての抱負を語っていた。良い提案の提出があれば支援の用意があることを伝えた。熱意のある人物であり、フォローによっては調査研究やコミュニティ開発支援無償などの新規案件形成につながる可能性がある。  |
| 11 | Margarida Jacinta de Deus<br>July 17, 07                     | 2007年一村一品に参加、日本のNGOであるPWJのスタッフ。研修の知見を生かして女性グループの活動活性化に対する抱負を有している。まだ若いながらNGOプロジェクトで経験を積むことによりリーダーになる素地を有している。自助努力の姿勢が見られればフォローにより何らかの案件形成に結びつく可能性がある。  |
| 12 | Aquilino S. Caeiro<br>July 17, 07                            | 2004年の観光振興とマーケティングに参加、開発省観光振興担当官。帰国後日本からの観光客(5人程度)と地元旅行社との仲介を行ったことはあるが、振興策を具体化したことは無い。予算や人材の不足を原因に挙げていた。観光資源はダイビングと史跡。イベントの開催やホームステイツアーの企画などを尋ねたが否定的な回答であった。過去にマカオでの研修に参加経験あり、更なる研修を要望した。リーダーシップに欠けた人物との印象。  |
| 13 | Ivania R. Ximenes G.<br>July 17, 07                          | 2005年の観光振興とマーケティングに参加、開発省観光インフラ助手。観光統計を担当、帰国後統計の知識を活用との説明であったが詳細は不明。外国人観光客は年に5000人程度(インドネシア、豪州、ポルトガルの順、日本人客はごく少数)。観光振興策はPATA(太平洋アジア観光組合)への加入や外国人アドバイザー(UNDP)による支援との回答。更なる研修を希望。外部への依存心が高いとの印象。   |
| 14 | 青年研修25名<br>Nov 19, 07  | 2007年水道コースに参加、全員水道局職員、浄化・コントロールパネル・配水システム・水のボトリング・顧客サービス・民間会社運営、及び啓蒙活動や時間厳守及び環境美化に興味深かった。活性炭素を用いた浄水、コントロールパネル、太陽エネルギー利用、人材育成などの導入の提案があったが、より現実的な方策を求めたところ、市民への情報提供、学校での環境教育、漏水探知、不法接続解消などの現実的課題が挙げられた。   |
| 15 | Lolita Pereira Diniz<br>Lindalva Bentriz<br>Nov 26, 07       | 2007年出入国管理行政(アジア諸国)に参加、2003年/2005年から入国管理局で勤務、JICA研修員は計6名。指紋・偽造書類・発見と拘留・調査・外国人登録等を研修、パスポート印刷やコンピューターデータベース(現在は本部と空港のみ)に興味深かった。陸国境もカバーしたコンピューターシステムや指紋と顔写真の入管方法の導入に関心があるが、当座は日本人の時間厳守を見習いたい。豪州人アドバイザーや海外研修(インドネシア、マレーシア、バングラ)の支援あり。  |
| 16 | Alberto Freitas Pereira<br>Jose Madeira Marques<br>Dec.5, 07 | 2007年海事国際条約及び船舶安全検査コースに参加、船舶の構造、設備及び性能に関する国際基準を習得した。日本で作成したアクションプラン(寄港国船舶検査、船舶登録)を上司に提出。新しい知識を習得したが、東ティモールにおける導入の具体案は有さない。得た新知識が必要であり導入するべきと言うが、現実的にどのように対処するのかは考えが無い様子であった。   |
| 17 | Lourenco Soares<br>Dec.10, 07                                | 2005年8月から2007年9月まで工学部支援プロジェクトC/Pとして埼玉大学で修士課程を修了、10月から国立大学工学部土木学科で勤務している。斜面崩壊の性質を研究、研究予算3~5千ドル/年(交通、日当等)を要求したが大学からの回答は無い、また土木工学部の予算も知らない、講義を行った以外は特に何もしていない、来年予算が付かなかったら豪州に研究に行くことを希望。月給は230米ドル、日本研修中も給与は家族に支払われていた。占有のパソコンが無く(3台を10人で使用)、現地調査の車両も無い。土木工学の修士は自分も含めて5人(うち2人はJICA研修後大学を離れる)、修士課程終了後最低5年は大学勤務を義務付けることを提案。プロジェクトにプロポーザルを提出して研究を継続するようアドバイスした。 |
| 18 | David Silva Noronha<br>Jan.22, 08                            | 2007年IP伝送路網の構築・監視技術コースに参加、政府の通信ネットワークの担当者、光ファイバーを経験する初めての機会であった。研修開始時の17点(平均29点)が終了時は77点(平均72点)となり、個人の能力は向上した。上司に光ファイバーの導入を提言するとのことであった。   |
| 19 | Terencio Fernandes<br>Jan.23, 08                             | 2007年気象学コースに参加、気象衛星画像、気候システム解析、数値予報等に関する知識を習得した。東ティモールの気象部の責任者、気象部人員は11名で観測基地はディリ空港の1箇所のみ、気象データは主に豪州の支援を受けている。世界気象機関(WMO)への加入が実現すれば多くの支援を受けることが可能であり、現在その手続きを進めている。災害情報はインドネシアと豪州に依存している。WMO加入が果たされた後にJICAにも支援を要請したいとの意向を有している。  |

|    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 20 | Marciano Belo<br>Jan.24, 08                              | 2007年生活排水対策コースに参加、上水衛生局バウカウ事務所勤務。浄化槽を導入したいとの希望を有するが、東ティモールで浄化槽が手に入るのかとの問いには答えられない。また、上水衛生局本部(ディリ)の判断無しには事業実施できないとの困難さを口にする。バウカウ勤務の前提で何か出来ないのか考えて欲しい旨伝える。   |
| 21 | Marito Magno<br>Jan.28, 08                               | 2007年汚職防止刑事司法支援コースに参加、人権・公正検査院のグッド・ガバナンス Director、汚職調査報告書を検察官に提出しても具体的な手続きが開始されないとのこと。汚職は政府のあらゆるレベルに及んでいる、汚職が汚職として認識されておらず文化の一部とみなされている。日本の研修後、学校や共同体を対象にした汚職防止キャンペーンを企画している。  |
| 22 | Aleixo Humberto<br>Guterres Lopes<br>Jan 29, 08          | 2007年橋梁総合コースに参加、インフラ省道路橋梁洪水防御局ディリ事業所監督官。橋梁の維持管理や機器の設置及び監督を学んだ。橋梁の洪水からの保護を実践したいとしている。日本で作成したアクション・プランの上司への説明はまだ行っていないとのことであり、局内でのワークショップ開催を約束した。本年度予算も潤沢にあることから日本での研修成果を踏まえた業務の改善を当方から要求した。   |
| 23 | Joao Pedro<br>Amaral<br>Jan 30, 08                       | 2007年道路行政セミナーに参加、インフラ省道路橋梁洪水防御局業務エンジニアで全国にある5地域事務所の事業総轄担当。道路計画、道路網計画、道路構造物(橋梁、トンネル)計画、道路構造令等の知識を身につけた。研修後は業務に対する積極性が増したと自己評価、橋梁維持管理と交通コントロールシステム及び交通網計画を自身の業務に反映させたい。JICAに対しては長期の大学コース、トンネル技術者や道路技術者の希望を有する。まずは、橋梁総合コース研修員と一緒に職場内で発表会を催すように要請した。 |
| 24 | Juliao Augusto<br>Xavier Carlos<br>Jan 31, 08            | 2007年空港技術・政策セミナーに参加、2001年7月以降ディリ空港の計画・開発マネージャー。空港計画・空港建設及び空港施設維持管理を学んだ。研修成果を踏まえてディリ空港M/P作成のアイデアがある。2001年からの僱アドバイザーと相談する予定。また、奨学金の希望を有する。空港常勤職員84名、臨時雇用15名、予算35万ドル、メルパチ着陸料350米ドル、エアノース着陸料150米ドル、コノコフィリップスがティモールギャップ間輸送用のターミナルを建設する予定。             |
| 25 | Antonio Lelo<br>Taci<br>June 18, 08                      | 2008年ODAにおける環境影響評価に参加、当国に2名しかいない環境アセスメント担当者の1人。研修コースのテーマ全てに興味深く役に立つとの意見。空港、埋立て、水力発電、ダム、火力発電、橋梁の現場訪問し日本の経験に触れたことが良かった。環境アセスメントの必要性をアピールするワークショップを企画する予定。7月1日にEIAワークショップ実施、上條がJICAガイドラインを説明。   |
| 26 | Olderico Lopes<br>Gil Bento<br>July 16, 08               | 2008年OVOP地域開発振興に参加、経済開発省組合部のインフラ担当と技術支援担当。ワインや農協及び多くの産品や観光の取組みが印象深かった。農業省との合同委員会設置とのアイデアを有する。マリアナのリタボやエルメラのライラユを対象にしたパイロットプロジェクトを検討。インフラと産品が課題、ココナッツオイル、ピーナッツ、米、果物が候補。   |
| 27 | Jacinta dos<br>Santos<br>Vitorino Pereira<br>July 17, 08 | 2008年農村経済活性化に果たす農協の役割に参加、経済開発省組合部情報担当とコーヒー生産者農協共同組合組合長。日本の農協活動の活発さや先進性また教育や組織の印象が強かった。Jacintaは組合対象の研修を検討、Gil Bentoと一緒に実施するよう助言。Vitorinoには基金や信用及び教育の支援を活用するよう助言。  |
| 28 | Santina D.C.<br>Borges<br>July 31, 08                    | 2006年フィリピン食品加工に参加、バウカウ研修開発センター教師、訪問当日は本人は妊娠9ヶ月で不在であったが、帰国後は食品の新レシピを導入したり、生徒に教育を行うなど研修成果を活用しているとのことであった。研修開発センターは全国から女性60名を受入10ヶ月職業訓練を行っている。石鹸、ココナッツオイル、シロップ、タマリンドキャンディ、きな粉等の生産と販売、洋服の仕立てを行い女性の生計向上に貢献している。                                       |
| 29 | Vicente Matos<br>July 31, 08                             | 2006年フィリピン食品加工に参加、バウカウ開発コミュニケーションセンター職員、トマトの保存やジャムを作り展覧会などで販売、またピケケとバウカウから主に女性を募り3日間の食品加工の研修を実施。2008年青年研修一村一品にも参加予定。   |
| 30 | Bendita S. Da<br>Conceicao<br>July 31, 08                | 2006年フィリピン食品加工に参加、ベニラレ技術学校教師、訪問当日は所属のベニラレ技術学校が休みで不在、全国から女性を受入3年間の技術研修を実施(洋裁、パソコン、ホテル等)。シスターに施設を案内してもらったが、どの部屋も綺麗に清掃整頓されていた。  |

## 5. JICA 東ティモール事務所組織図

as of 1 September, 2008



6. 閣僚・国民議会議員名簿

| Position   | 28-Jul-05                  | 14-Jul-06                   |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Prime Minister   | Mari Alkatiri              | Jose Ramos Horta            |
| 1st Vice Prime Minister  |                            | Estanislau Aleixo da Silva  |
| 2nd Vice Prime Minister  |                            | Rui Maria de Araujo         |
| Minister for Foreign Affairs and Cooperation   | Jose Ramos Horta           | Jose Luis Guterres          |
| Minister for Planning and Finance  | Madalena Brites Boavida    | Madalena Brites Boavida     |
| Minister for State Administration  | Ana Pessoa                 | Ana Pessoa                  |
| Minister for Defence   | Roque Rodrigues            | Jose Ramos Horta            |
| Minister for the Interior  | Rogério Tiago Lobato       | Alcino Barris               |
| Minister for the Presidency of Council of Minister   | Antoninho Bianco           | Antoninho Bianco            |
| Minister for Transport and Communication   | Ovidio de Jesus Amaral     | Inacio Moreira              |
| Minister for Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries  | Estanislau Aleixo da Silva | Etanislau Aleixo da Silva   |
| Minister for Education and Culture   | Armindo Maia               | Rosalia Corte-Real          |
| Minister for Health  | Rui Maria Araujo           | Rui Maria Araujo            |
| Minister for Justice   | Domingos Sarmento          | Domingos Sarmento           |
| Minister for Development   | Abel Ximenes               | Arcanjo da Silva            |
| Minister for Public Works  | Odete Vitor da Costa       | Odete Vitor da Costa        |
| Minister for Labor and Community Reinsertion   | Arsenio Paixao Bano        | Arsenio Paixao Bano         |
| Minister for Natural Resources, Mineral and Energy Policy                                    | Mari Alkatiri              | Jose Teixeira               |
| Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs and Cooperation I  | Olimpio Branco             | Adalgiza Magno              |
| Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs and Cooperation II   | Adalgiza Magno             |                             |
| Vice-Minister for State Administration I   | Ilda Conceicao             | Filomeno Alexio             |
| Vice-Minister for State Administration II  | Valentim Ximenes           | Valentim Ximenes            |
| Vice-Minister for Planning and Finance   | Aicha Basserewan           | Aicha Basserewan            |
| Vice-Minister for Transportation and Communication   | Vacant                     | Vacant                      |
| Vice-Minister for Interior   | Alcino Barris              | Jose Agostinho Sequeira     |
| Vice-Minister for Coffee and Forestry  | Francisco Benevides        | Francisco Benevides         |
| Vice-Minister for Fishery  | Vacant                     |                             |
| Vice-Minister for Primary and Secondary Education  | Rosaria Corte-Real         | Ilda Conceicao              |
| Vice-Minister for Technical and Tertiary Education   | Vacant                     | Vitor da Conceicao Soares   |
| Vice-Minister for Culture  | Vacant                     | Vacant                      |
| Vice-Minister for Health   | Luis Lobato                | Luis Lobato                 |
| Vice-Minister for Justice  | Manuel Abrantes            | Isabel da Costa Ferreira    |
| Vice-Minister for Development  | Arcanjo da Silva           | Antonio Cepeda              |
| Vice-Minister for Public Works   | Raul Mousaco               | Raul Mousaco                |
| Vice-Minister for Natural Resources, Minerals and Energy                                     | Jose Teixeira              |                             |
| Secretary of State for Veterans and Former Combatants  | David Ximenes              | David Ximenes               |
| Secretary of State for Council Ministers   | Gregorio Sousa             | Gregorio Sousa              |
| Secretary of State for Youth and Sports  | Jose Manuel Fernandes      | Jose Manuel Fernandes       |
| Secretary of State for Environment Coordination, Territorial Ordering & Physical Development | Joao Alves                 | Joao Alves                  |
| Secretary of State for Coordination of Region I (Lautem, Viqueque & Baucau)                  | Jose Maria dos Reis        | Jose Maria dos Reis         |
| Secretary of State for Coordination of Region II (Manatuto, Manufahi & Ainaro)               | Virgilio Smith             | Adriano Corte-Real          |
| Secretary of State for Coordination of Region III (Dili, Aileu & Ermera)                     | Egídio de Jesus            | Carlos de Conceicao de Deus |
| Secretary of State for Coordination of Region IV (Liquica, Bobonaro & Covalima)              | Cesar da Cruz              | Lino Torrezaio              |
| Secretary of State for Coordination of Region Oecusse  | Albano Salem               | Albano Salem                |

IV Constitutional Government Members from 8 August 2007

| No | Position   | Name                   | Past record   |
|----|--|------------------------|---|
| 1  | Prime Minister and Minister for Defence and Security | Kay Rala Xanana Gusmao | President   |
| 2  | Vice Prime Minister                                  | Jose Luis Guterres     | Minister for Foreign Affairs and Cooperation, Ambassador for United Nations |

Ministers

|    |   |                          |                                     |
|----|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3  | Minister for Foreign Affairs                          | Zacarias Albano da Costa | Secretary General of PSD            |
| 4  | Minister for Finance                                  | Emilia Pires             | NDPEAC Director                     |
| 5  | Minister for Justice                                  | Lucia Lobato             | Candidate of PSD for President      |
| 6  | Minister for Health                                   | Nelson Martins           | Caritas, International NGO          |
| 7  | Minister for Education                                | Joao Cancio Freitas      | Rector of Dili Technology Institute |
| 8  | Minister for State Administration and Territory Order | Arcangelo Leite          | CNRT                                |
| 9  | Minister for Economy and Development                  | Joao Gonzalves           | Vice President of PSD               |
| 10 | Minister for Social Solidarity                        | Maria Domingos Alves     |                                     |
| 11 | Minister for Infrastructure                           | Pedro Lay                | PMU of ADB                          |
| 12 | Minister for Tourism, Commercial and                  | Gil da Costa Alves       | General Secretary of ASDT           |
| 13 | Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries                | Mariano Assanami Sabino  |                                     |

Vice Ministers

|    |   |                   |  |
|----|---|-------------------|--|
| 14 | Vice Minister for Education               | Paulo Assis Belo  | Lecturer, Dili Institute of Technology |
| 15 | Vice Minister for Health                  | Madalena C. Hajam |  |
| 16 | Vice Minister for Economy and Development | Rui Manuel Hanjam | World Bank Staff                       |

Secretary of State

|    |  |                               |  |
|----|--|-------------------------------|--|
| 17 | SS for the Council of Ministers                  | Agio Pereira                  | Chief of Staff, Office of President    |
| 18 | SS for Natural Resources                         | Alfredo Pires                 | Natural Resource Advisor for President |
| 19 | SS for Youth                                     | Miguel Manetelo               |  |
| 20 | SS for Vocational Training and                   | Benedito Freitas              | UNDP Staff                             |
| 21 | SS for Equality Promotion                        | Idelta Maria Rodrigues        |  |
| 22 | SS for Defence                                   | Julio Tomas Pinto             | Professor of UNTL                      |
| 23 | SS for Security                                  | Francisco Guterres            | PSD, PhD Melbourne University          |
| 24 | SS for Culture                                   | Virgilio Simith               | SE for Region II, Fretilin Mudanza     |
| 25 | SS for Rural Development and Cooperatives        | Papito Monteiro               |  |
| 26 | SS for Oecusse Regional Autonomy                 | Jorge Teme                    | Fretilin Mudanza                       |
| 27 | SS for Administration Reform                     | Florindo Pereira              | Director of INAP                       |
| 28 | SS for Public Works                              | Domingos Caeiro               |  |
| 29 | SS for Transports, Equipments and Communications | Vacant                        |  |
| 30 | SS for Electricity, Water and Urbanization       | Januario Pereira              | Director of DRD of Public Works        |
| 31 | SS for Agriculture and Arboiculture              | Marcos da Cruz                | Timor Institute of Development Study   |
| 32 | SS for Fisheries                                 | Eduardo de Carvalho           |  |
| 33 | SS for Animal Husbandry                          | Valentino Varela              |  |
| 34 | SS for the Environment and Reforestation         | Abilio de Jesus Lima          |  |
| 35 | SS for Social Assistance and Natural             | Jacinto Gomes de Deus         |  |
| 36 | SS for Veterans Assistance                       | Mario Nicolau dos Reis        |  |
| 37 | SS for Social Security                           | Vitor da Costa                | Fretilin Mudanza                       |
| 38 | SS for International Cooperation                 | Vacant                        |  |
| 39 | SS for Migration and Foreign Communities         | Vacant                        |  |
| 40 | SS for Energy Policy                             | Avelino Maria Coelho da Silva | General Secretary of PST               |
| 41 | SS for Tourism                                   | Vacant                        |  |

Parliament Members since 30 July 2007

| No.  | Name  | Remarks  |
|--|---|--|
| 1. Pro-Independence Revolutionary Front (FRETILIN) |   |  |
| 1  | Francisco Guterres                                    | President of Fretelin, Former President of Parliament  |
| 2  | Mari Bim Amude Alkatiri                               | Secretary-General, Former Prime Minister   |
| 3  | Arsenio Paixao Bano                                   | Former Minister for Labor and Community Reinsertion  |
| 4  | Cipriana da Costa Pereira                             | Dili District Delegation, Former MP  |
| 5  | Joaquim Dos Santos                                    | Former MP  |
| 6  | Antoninho Bianco                                      | Former Minister for Council of Ministers   |
| 7  | Jacob Martins Dos Reis Fernandes, Death on 22 Sep, 07 | Former Vice President of Parliament  |
| 8  | Ana Maria Pessoa Pereira Da Silva Pinto               | Former Minister for State Administration   |
| 9  | Estanislau Da Conceicao Aleixo Maria Da Silva         | Former Prime Minister, Vice Minister and Minister for Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries    |
| 10   | Antonio Cardoso Caldas Machado                        | Former MP  |
| 11   | Aniceto Longuinhos Guterres Lopes                     | Former President of CAVR   |
| 12   | Ilda Maria Da Conceicao                               | Former Vice Minister for Primary and Secondary Education                                     |
| 13   | Osorio Florindo da Conceicao Costa                    | Former MP, Dean of Agriculture Faculty of UNTL   |
| 14   | Maria Maia Dos Reis Da Costa                          |  |
| 15   | Jose Augusto Fernandes Teixeira                       | Former Minister for Natural Resources, Minerals and Energy                                   |
| 16   | Domingos Maria Sarmiento                              | Former Minister for Justice  |
| 17   | Inacio Freitas Moreira                                | Former Minister for Transportation and Communication and Dean of Engineering Faculty of UNTL |
| 18   | Francisco Miranda Branco                              | Former Bench Leader  |
| 19   | David Dias Ximenes                                    | Former Secretary of State for Veterans and Ex-Combatants                                     |
| 20   | Josefa Alvares Pereira Soares                         | Former MP  |
| 21   | Francisco Martins Da Costa P. Jeronimo                |  |

2. The National Congress for the Reconstruction of Timor-Leste (CNRT)

|    |                                      |  |
|----|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1  | Kay Ralla Xanana Gusmao              | Prime Minister, President of CNRT                      |
| 2  | Vicente Da Silva Guterres            | Former Head of UDC-PDC                                 |
| 3  | Eduardo De Deus Barreto              |  |
| 4  | Carmelita Caetano Moniz              |  |
| 5  | Virgilio Maria Dias Marcal           | Former Director of Administration, Office of President |
| 6  | Maria Terezinha Dias Da Silva Viegas | Former Fretelin MP                                     |
| 7  | Brigida Antonia Correia              |  |
| 8  | Duarte Nunes                         |  |
| 9  | Pedro Dos Martires Da Costa          | Former president of PST                                |
| 10 | Cecilio Caminha Freitas              | Former Director of NGO Forum                           |
| 11 | Natalino Dos Santos                  | Former Youth Organization of UNTL                      |
| 12 | Idelta Maria Rodrigues               |  |
| 13 | Benvinda Catarina Rodrigues          |  |
| 14 | Adwrito Hugo Da Costa                | Former Director of Timor Post                          |
| 15 | Arao Noe De Jesus Da Costa Amaral    | Former Fretelin MP                                     |
| 16 | Paulo De Fatima Martins              | Former PNTL Commander                                  |
| 17 | Romeu Moises                         |  |
| 18 | Maria Rosa Da Camara                 |  |

3. Coalition of Social Democratic Timorese Association (ASDT) / Social Democratic Party (PSD)

|   |                            |   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1 | Mario Viegas Carrascalao   | President of PSD  |
| 2 | Francisco Xavier Do Amaral | President of ASDT   |
| 3 | Lucia Maria B. F. Lobato   | Minister for Justice  |
| 4 | Gil Da Costa A. N. Alves   | Minister of Tourism, Commercial and Industry, Secretary General of ASDT |

|    |                                   |  |
|----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 5  | Zacarias Albano Da Costa          | Minister for Foreign Affairs, Secretary General of PSD |
| 6  | Alberto Da Silva Cruz             |  |
| 7  | Maria Da Paixao De Jesus Da Costa | Former PSD MP  |
| 8  | Teresa Da Conceicao Amaral        |  |
| 9  | Vidal De Jesus                    | Former PSD MP  |
| 10 | Jose Manuel C. V. Carrascalao     |  |
| 11 | Maria Da Costa Exposto            |  |

#### 4. Democratic Party (PD)

|   |                            |  |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Fernando La Sama De Araujo | President of parliament, President of PD |
| 2 | Mariano Assanami Sabino    | Secretary General                        |
| 3 | Adriano Do Nascimento      | Vice-President                           |
| 4 | Teresa Maria De Carvalho   |  |
| 5 | Gabriel Ximenes Fitun      |  |
| 6 | Vital Dos Santos           | Public Defender of Dili Court            |
| 7 | Lucas Da Costa             | Director of Peace Univ.                  |
| 8 | Gertrudes Araujo Moniz     | Former PD MP                             |

#### 5. National Unity Party (PUN)

|   |                              |   |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Fernanda Mesquita Borges     | President of PUN, Former UNTAET National Council Member |
| 2 | Jose Dos Reis Francisco Abel |   |
| 3 | Mateus De Jesus              |   |

#### 6. Democratic Alliance KOTA/PPT

|   |               |                   |
|---|---------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Manuel Tilman | President of KOTA |
| 2 | Jacob Xavier  | President of PPT  |

#### 7. National Democratic Unity of Timorese Resistance (UNDERTIM)

|   |                            |  |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Cornelio Da Conceicao Gama | President of UNDERTIM, Former FALINTIL Commander |
| 2 | Faustino Dos Santos        | Secretary General                                |



## 7. 主要指標

|   |
|---|
| <b>Area: 14,919 Sq.Km.</b>  |
| <b>Population: 923,198 (2004), 466,963 (Males) and 451,495 (Females), 194,962 Households</b>  |
| <b>Population Growth Rate: 3.2 %</b>  |
| <b>Administration: 13 districts into 65 subdistricts and 442 sucos (2004)</b>   |
| <b>Population in Dili: 175,730 (2004), 120,474 (2001)</b>   |
| <b>Median Age: 18.3</b>   |
| <b>Population by Age Category: Population 0-14 years 43.4 %, Population 15-64 Years 53.2 % and population 65+ Years 3.5%</b>  |
| <b>Employment: Agriculture 247,733 (78%), Industry 4,486 (1%), Commerce 13,206 (4%), Finance 5,640 (2%), Public 17,385 (6%), Home Industry (3%) 8,686, UN Agencies 11,868 (4%), Not Stated 5,418 (2%)</b>       |
| <b>Languages: 17 languages most widely spoken, Tetum Prasa (Wide area), Fataluku and Makasai (East), Tetum-Terik (Southeast and south-central), Mambai (Western highland), Bunuk, Kemak and Tokodede (West)</b> |
| <b>Language Use: Tetum (46.2%), Portuguese (13.6%), Indonesian (43.3%) and English (5.8%)</b>   |
| <b>Illiteracy: 54.2% (Total), 58.2 % (Female) and 50.2 % (Male)</b>   |
| <b>Graduated from High School: 15.3 % (Total), 12.1 % (Female) and 18.5 % (Male)</b>  |
| <b>Fertility Rates: 6.99</b>  |
| <b>Teenage Fertility Rates: 59.2 %</b>  |

Source: National Statistics Directorate (2006) Timor-Leste Census of Population and Housing 2004

|   |
|---|
| <b>Life expectancy at birth: 55.5 years (2004)</b>  |
| <b>Infant mortality rate (per 1,000 live births): 90 (2004)</b>   |
| <b>Child mortality rate (per 1,000 live births) :46 (2004)</b>  |
| <b>GDP at current market price, total (million \$): 339 (2004), 336 (2003), 343 (2002), 368 (2001), 316 (2000), 270 (1999)</b>  |
| <b>GDP per capita (current \$): 366 (2004), 383(2003), 413 (2002), 466 (2001), 406 (2000), 331 (1999)</b>   |
| <b>GDP by industry at current market prices (million \$) in 2004: Agriculture 107.1 (31.6%), Mining 2.8 (0.8%), Manufacturing 12.5 (3.7%), Electricity 3.3 (1.0%), Construction 31.9 (9.4%), Trade 25.4 (7.5%), Transport 31.8 (9.4%), Finance 29.4 (8.7%), Public 92.7 (27.3%) and Personal 2.1 (0.6%)</b> |
| <b>Unemployment rate: 8.9% Total (5.4% Female and 8.3% Male), 23.1% Youth (19.4% Female and 26.4% Male)</b>   |
| <b>Status in employment: Self-employed 87% , Paid employee 13% (2004)</b>   |
| <b>Landuse (hectares): 600,000 (Agriculture), 287,000 (Cultivation) in 2004</b>   |
| <b>Crop Production (metric tonnes): 70,175 (Maize), 65,433 (Rice), 43,000 (Roots and Tubers), 41,525 (Cassava), 26,000 (Sweet potatoes), 4,000 (Peanuts), 640 (Soybeans) in 2004</b>  |
| <b>Paddy Production in Wetland areas: 58,930 tonnes, 1,325 tonnes per hectare and 19,800 hectares in 2004</b>   |
| <b>Paddy Production in Dryland areas: 6,503 tonnes, 0.727 tonnes per hectare and 4,321 hectares in 2004</b>   |

Source: UNDP(2006) Human Development Report 2006 Timor-Leste

|  |
|--|
| <b>Area of Land Use by Category (hectares): Forest Lowland 761,486 (51.0%), Highland, coastal &amp; other 92,768 (6.2%), Agricultural land Estate crops 74,578 (5.0%), Food &amp; other 336,400 (22.5%), Non-productive land 203,152 (13.6%), Cities, towns villages 19,934 (1.3%), Lakes 5,080 (0.3%)</b> |
|--|

Source: GoTL (2006) Natural Resources and Environment Sector Investment Plan

|  |
|--|
| <b>Human Development Index and HDI rank: 0.512 and 142 in 2004</b>   |
| <b>Official Development Assistance received: 152.8 US\$ millions Total, 172.2 US\$ per capita and 45.1% of GDP in 2004</b> |

Source: UNDP (2006) Human Development Report 2006

|  |
|--|
| <b>Human Development Index and HDI rank: 0.514 and 150 in 2005</b> |
| <b>Life expectancy at birth: 59.7 years (2005)</b>                 |
| <b>Literacy: 50.1% (1995-2005)</b>                                 |

Source: UNDP (2008) Human Development Report 2007/2008

|  |
|--|
| <b>Population in Rural Area: About 700,000</b>   |
| <b>Population below the National Poverty Line: About 300,000, 44 % of the Rural Population</b> |
| <b>Land: 1.2 hectares per household, 0.4 hectares per capita</b>                               |
| <b>Coastline: About 700 km</b>   |
| <b>Exclusive Economic Ocean Zone (EEZ): About 75,000 Square Km</b>                             |

Source: MAFF (2006) Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Priorities and Proposed Sector Investment Program

|   |
|---|
| <b>Paddy Production: 43,550 hectares, 1.5 tonnes per hectare and 65,433 tonnes in 2003</b>          |
| <b>Rice Production (50% milling efficiency): 32,717 tonnes (39.8% of total consumption) in 2003</b> |
| <b>Rice Import Estimated: 49,389 tonnes (60.2% of total consumption) in 2003</b>                    |
| <b>Gross Margin per Family Labour Day: 1.14 us\$ (wet season), 1.38 us\$ (dry season)</b>           |
| <b>Price of Rice on average: 0.40 us\$ per kg (imported rice), 0.36 us\$ per kg (local rice)</b>    |

Source: MAFF (2006) Commodity Profile Series: No. 1 Version 2-Rice

|  |
|--|
| <b>Crop Production Forecast in 2007: Total Output in Cereal Equivalent 123,469 t</b>   |
| <b>Maize: 63,400 ha, 1.0 t/ha, Production 63,430 t, Production Second Crop 6,390 t, Total Production 69,820 t</b>                |
| <b>Paddy: 31,650 ha, 1.3 t/ha, Production 41,386 t, Production Second Crop 3,180 t, Total Production 44,566 t</b>                |
| <b>Cassava: Production 49,720 t, Other Root Crops Production 34,370 t</b>  |
| <b>Food Supply/Demand Balance (April 07 to March 08): Supply 124,468 t, Demand 210,833 t, Import 86,364 t, Food Aid 15,364 t</b> |
| <b>Maize: Supply 70,820 t, Demand 70,821 t, Import 0</b>   |
| <b>Rice: Supply 26,740 t, Demand 86,364 t, Import 86,364, Food Aid 15,364 t</b>  |
| <b>Cassava &amp; Other Root Crops: Supply 26,909 t, Demand 26,909 t, Import 0</b>  |

Source: FAO and WFP (2007) Crop and Food Supply Assessment Mission

|   |
|---|
| <b>Petroleum Fund: Established in September 2005, Estimated to Reach \$ 3,116 million by December 2008</b>  |
| <b>State Budget expenditure for 2008: \$ 348.1 million</b>  |
| <b>Donor Funds excluded Security Services: \$ 180.5 million</b>   |
| <b>Total revenue for the 2008 State Budget is estimated to be \$ 1,385.6 million (Petroleum Revenue: 1,358.6, Domestic Taxes 11.5, User Fees and Charges 5.1, Interest 4.1 and Autonomous Agencies 6.3)</b> |

Source: MOF (2008) State Budget 2008

|   |
|---|
| <b>GNI US\$ million: 318 (2003), 459 (2004), 696 (2005), 974 (2006), 1,725 (2007 Proj.), 2,464 (2008 Proj.)</b>     |
| <b>Non-oil GDP US\$ million: 298 (2003), 309 (2004), 332 (2005), 327 (2006), 396 (2007 Proj.), 473 (2008 Proj.)</b> |
| <b>Inflation % average: 7.2 (2003), 3.2 (2004), 1.8 (2005), 4.1 (2006), 8.9 (2007 Proj.), 9.0 (2008 Proj.)</b>      |

Source: IMF (2008) Selected Economic Indicator, 2003-08

|  |
|--|
| <b>Household Fuel Use (%): Electricity 0.3, Gas 0.0, Kerosene 1.3, Charcoal 0.3, Firewood 98.0</b>   |
| <b>Vehicle Fleet: 22,150 vehicles (mid-2004), 24 vehicles per 1000, 11,000 motorcycles, 3,600 private cars and taxi, 1,800 pickup and vans, 1,750 buses and 2,200 trucks</b>   |
| <b>Access to safe drinking water: Rural 56 % and Urban 77 %, and Total 58% in 2004; Target 80, 80 and 80 % in 2015</b>   |
| <b>Access to sanitation: Rural 33 % and Urban 66 %, and Total 36% in 2004; Target 80, 80 and 80% in 2015</b>   |
| <b>Landuse by Category: Forest Lowland 761,486 ha (51.0%), Highland 92,768 ha (6.2%), Agricultural land Estate crops 74,578 ha (5.0%), Food 336,400 ha (22.5%), Non-productive land 203,152 ha (13.6%), Citiesm towns villages 19,934 ha (1.3%), Lake 5,080 ha (0.3%), Total 1,493,398 ha (100%)</b> |
| <b>Maize Productivity: 1.3 t/ha in Timor-Leste, 3.5 t/ha in Indonesia, and 5.3 t/ha in East Asia</b>   |
| <b>Rice(Paddy) Productivity: 1.4 t/ha in Timor-Leste, 4.8 t/ha in Indonesia, and 6.2 t/ha in East Asia</b>   |

Source: World Bank (2008) Country Environmental Analysis Draft

|   |
|---|
| <b>Infant Mortality Rate: 98 deaths per 1,000 births under age one ( 102 for male and 94 for female)</b>          |
| <b>Child Mortality Rate: 31 deaths per 1,000 children between 1 and 4 years (34 for males and 29 for females)</b> |
| <b>Under Five Mortality: 129 (136 for males and 123 for females), 148 in 1998</b>                                 |
| <b>Life Expectancy at Birth: 57.4 years for males and 58.9 for females</b>  |

Source: National Direction of Strategy and UNFPA (2008) Mortality Monograph, 2004 Population and Housing